

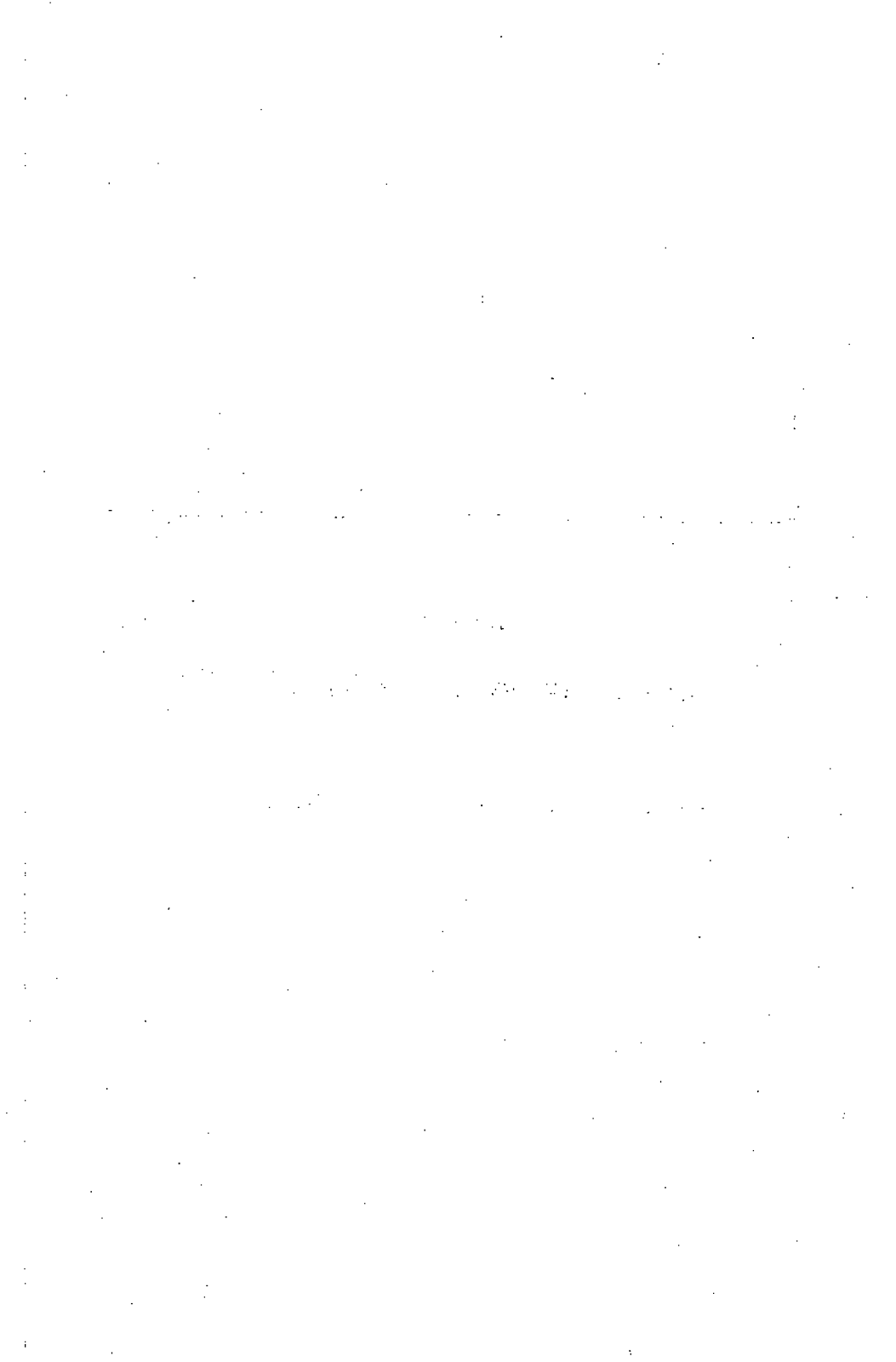
---

---

**Index**  
**Constitution of California**

---

---



INDEX TO CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

A

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, CALIFORNIA</b>		
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	4(c)
<b>ACCOUNTS</b>		
general obligation bond proceeds fund .....	XVI	1.5
<b>ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS. See also COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS.</b>		
English language as official language of California, enforcement of .....	III	6
legislature members' immunity from civil process .....	IV	14
libelous or slanderous campaign statement .....	VII	10
state, suits against .....	III	5
taxes, actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal .....	XIII	32
University of California regents: power to sue and be sued .....	IX	9(f)
water rights and water quality, proceedings re .....	X A	6
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE AGENCIES</b>		
statute's unconstitutionality, declaration of, prohibited .....	III	3.5
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE DIRECTOR OF COURTS</b>		
appointment and duties .....	VI	6
<b>AGE</b>		
alcoholic beverage sale or service to persons under age 21 prohibited.....	XX	22
electors .....	II	2
judges' retirement .....	VI	20
<b>AGED AID</b>		
federal aid, state co-operation re, authorization for .....	XVI	10
property, encumbrance on, release, etc., of .....	XVI	13
property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older: postponement .....	XIII	8.5
state support of institutions for .....	XVI	3
<b>AGENCIES, STATE</b>		
budget information, governor, etc., may require.....	IV	12(b)
budget, submission of .....	IV	12(c)
information re duties, governor may require .....	V	4
<b>AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS, DISTRICT</b>		
officers and employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(l)
<b>AID. See AGED AID; BLIND PERSONS; CALIFORNIA, STATE OF.</b>		
<b>AIR CARRIERS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD</b>		
members of, appointment by governor of.....	XX	22
members of, removal of .....	XX	22
powers and duties .....	XX	22
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF</b>		
powers and duties .....	XX	22
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF</b>		
appointment.....	XX	22
civil service exempt employees, appointment of .....	XX	22
removal of .....	XX	22
<b>ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES</b>		
age 21, sale, etc., to persons under, prohibited .....	XX	22
appeals board, alcoholic beverage control. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL APPEALS BOARD.		
department of alcoholic beverage control. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DEPARTMENT OF.		
director of alcoholic beverage control. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE CONTROL, DIRECTOR OF.		
importation and exportation, regulation of .....	XX	22
legislature, powers and duties of .....	XX	22
licenses—		
fees and taxes .....	XX	22
premises .....	XX	22

## ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
licenses—continued		
state's rights and powers re .....	XX	22
suspension or revocation .....	XX	22
types of .....	XX	22
manufacture or sale in state .....	XX	22
taxes, excise, board of equalization shall assess and collect.....	XX	22
21 years of age, sale to persons under, prohibited.....	XX	22
ALIENS		
property rights .....	I	20
ALLOCATION BOARD, STATE		
school district funds for construction purposes, legislative member voting re .....	XVI	1
ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA		
advisory committee on the selection of regents, appointment of alumnus to the .....	IX	9(e)
president and vice president as ex officio regents .....	IX	9(a)
APPEALS. See also REVIEW.		
alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of .....	XX	22
libelous or slanderous campaign statement.....	VII	10
APPEALS BOARDS, ASSESSMENT		
creation, etc., by county board of supervisors .....	XIII	16
APPROPRIATIONS. See also FUNDS; MONEY; REVENUES, STATE.		
bills, appropriation. See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i> .		
capitol, state, building, fixtures and furniture, repair and maintenance of.....	IV	28(c)
capitol, state, restoration, alteration or modification re .....	IV	28(a)
general fund—		
two-thirds vote requirement.....	IV	12(d)
government spending limitation—		
appropriations limit—		
adjustments—		
categories added or removed by judgment of court.....	XIII B	11
emergency, exceeding limit in event of.....	XIII B	3(c)
transfer of services to another governmental entity .....	XIII B	3(a)
transfer of services to private entity .....	XIII B	3(b)
appropriations subject to limitation, definitions of.....	XIII B	8(a), 8(b), 8(i), 9
appropriations subject to limitation, exceptions to.....	XIII B	8(i), 9
contributions to funds derived from proceeds of taxes.....	XIII B	5
definition .....	XIII B	8(h)
establishment or change by electors .....	XIII B	4
1978-79 fiscal year .....	XIII B	8(h)
special districts.....	XIII B	9(c)
total annual appropriations subject to limitation .....	XIII B	1
bonded indebtedness, obligations re existing or future .....	XIII B	7, 8(g)
cost of living, changes in .....	XIII B	1
cost of living, definition of .....	XIII B	8(e)
debt service, definition of .....	XIII B	8(g)
effective date of provisions re .....	XIII B	10
funds, contingency, emergency, unemployment, etc.: establishment ...	XIII B	5
local government, definition of .....	XIII B	8(d)
mandates of courts or federal government.....	XIII B	9(b)
population, changes in .....	XIII B	1
population, determination of .....	XIII B	8(f)
proceeds of taxes, definition of.....	XIII B	8(c)
revenues in excess of amount appropriated, return of .....	XIII B	2
severability of provisions re .....	XIII B	11
state mandated new programs or higher levels of service.....	XIII B	6
pro rata, to counties, cities, etc. ....	XVI	3
school support, sectarian or denominational, prohibited.....	IX	8
state officers, salaries of .....	XVI	5
statutes for usual current expenses of state effective immediately.....	III	4(a)
taxes on real and personal property raised for: ratio .....	IV	8(c)
warrants on state treasury .....	XIII	22
	XVI	7

	<i>Article.</i>	<i>Section</i>
APPROPRIATIONS, WATER		
sales, rentals, etc., regulation by state.....	X	5
AQUEDUCTS		
assessments, etc. ....	XIII	19
ARBITRATION		
workers' compensation disputes.....	XIV	4
ARMY. See also MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS.		
standing army prohibited in time of peace.....	I	5
ART GALLERIES		
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery.....	XIII	4(c)
ARTISANS		
mechanics' liens, enforcement of.....	XIV	3
ASSEMBLY. See also LEGISLATURE.		
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die.....	IV	3(a)
day to day.....	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than: consent of other house.....	IV	7(d)
bills. See also LEGISLATURE.		
budget bill—		
introduction by each house.....	IV	12(c)
committees: public proceedings.....	IV	7(c)
committees, selection of.....	IV	11
compensation of members.....	IV	4
constitution, amendments to, proposal of.....	XVIII	1
districts—		
80 Assembly districts, division of state into.....	IV	6
reapportionment of.....	XXI	1
employees of, civil service exemption for.....	XXI	1(a)
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
constitutional offices, vacancies in.....	V	5(b)
impeachment, sole power of.....	IV	18(a)
journal of.....	IV	7(b)
legislative power vested in.....	IV	1
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of.....	IV	7(a)
civil process, not subject to.....	IV	14
compensation.....	IV	4
conflict of interest.....	IV	5
districts.....	IV	6
election—		
date of.....	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own.....	IV	5
residency.....	IV	2(c)
terms.....	IV	2(a)
vacancy.....	IV	2(d)
expenses.....	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote.....	IV	5
ineligibility for other state offices or employment.....	IV	13
influencing vote of.....	IV	15
judicial council, membership on.....	VI	6
mileage.....	IV	4
oath of office.....	XX	3
qualifications—		
elector.....	IV	2(c)
houses to judge own.....	IV	5
residence and citizenship.....	IV	2(c)
recall of.....	II	14(b)
retirement.....	IV	4
succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster.....	XX	6
vote of: felony to influence by bribery, etc.....	IV	21(a)
vote of: felony to influence by bribery, etc.....	IV	15
membership.....	IV	2(a)
officers—		
appointed, civil service exemption for.....	VII	4(a)

ASSEMBLY—continued		
officers—continued		
choosing of.....	Article IV	Section 7 (a)
organization .....	IV	3(a)
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
quorum of.....	IV	7(a)
rules—		
adoption .....	IV	7(a)
sessions—		
regular.....	IV	3(a)
special .....	IV	3(b)
speaker—		
University of California board of regents, selection of advisory committee re: membership and appointments .....	IX	9(e)
speaker as ex officio member of—		
state colleges, governing body of.....	XX	23
University of California, regents of the .....	IX	9(a)
terms .....	IV	2(a)
vacancy, election to fill.....	IV	2(d)
vote recordation in journal .....	IV	7(b)
ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF		
guaranteed to people.....	I	3
ASSESSMENTS		
appeals boards, county, creation, powers, etc., of .....	XIII	16
aqueducts .....	XIII	19
canals .....	XIII	19
car companies, property of .....	XIII	19
disaster areas or regions, taxable property damaged or destroyed in .....	XIII	15
ditches .....	XIII	19
electric companies, property of .....	XIII	19
equalization of property contained in assessment roll, etc. ....	XIII	18
exemptions from—		
burial plots, etc., property used for.....	XIII	3(g)
flumes .....	XIII	19
full cash value, assessment at .....	XIII	1
gas companies, property of .....	XIII	19
golf courses, nonprofit, real property used for .....	XIII	10
improvements, replacement, etc., subsequent to March 1954 .....	XIII	11
land owned outside boundaries, definition re.....	XIII	11
land owned outside boundaries, valuation, etc., of .....	XIII	11
lands and improvements separately assessed .....	XIII	13
lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966 .....	XIII	11
lien date of 1967, valuation on .....	XIII	11
lien date of 1968, assessment subsequent to .....	XIII	11
local governmental agency land outside its boundaries: adjustments, etc., by state board of equalization .....	XIII	11
ocean marine tax .....	XIII	28(g)
open space lands, practices re.....	XIII	8
pipe lines .....	XIII	19
place of assessment .....	XIII	14
private control, prohibition re delegation of power from county or municipal corporation to .....	XI	11(a)
property, damaged or destroyed .....	XIII	15
property, personal, rates, etc., re unsecured property .....	XIII	12
public utilities .....	XIII	19
railroad companies, property of .....	XIII	19
single family dwellings .....	XIII	9
special assessments re acquisition of property for public use.....	XVI	19
special assessments re public improvements.....	XVI	19
telegraph and telephone companies, property of .....	XIII	19
water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on assessments re .....	XIII	11
ASSESSORS		
county: representation on board to determine tax exemptions on certain immature forest trees .....	XIII	3(j)
property owned by other than state assessee, duties re .....	XIII	19

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issuance for: lease, etc. ....	XVI	14.5
<b>ASYLUMS</b>		
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of.....	XVI	3
<b>ATTAINDER, BILL OF</b>		
prohibited.....	I	9
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>		
chief law officer.....	V	13
compensation.....	V	12
district attorneys and sheriffs, supervision of.....	V	13
election of.....	V	11
initiative and referendum titles and summaries, preparation of.....	II	10(d)
judicial appointments, commission on, membership on.....	VI	7
powers and duties.....	V	13
6 deputies or employees of: civil service exemption.....	VII	4(m)
term of office.....	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill.....	V	5(b)
<b>ATTORNEYS</b>		
state bar membership requirement.....	VI	9
<b>ATTORNEYS IN FACT</b>		
insurers.....	XIII	28(a)
<b>B</b>		
<b>BAIL</b>		
denial of bail for specified crimes.....	I	12
excessive not required.....	I	12, 28
fixing of: considerations.....	I	12, 28
grant or denial of bail or recognizance release: inclusion of reason for decision in record and court minutes.....	I	28
serious felony, arrestee for: hearing before judge and notice to prosecutor before release.....	I	28
sureties, sufficient.....	I	12, 28
<b>BANKING ASSOCIATIONS, NATIONAL</b>		
taxation of.....	XIII	27
<b>BANKS</b>		
loans: interest rates.....	XV	1
motor vehicle license and registration fees.....	XIII	27
public moneys, deposit of.....	XI	11(b)
taxation of.....	XIII	27
<b>BANKS, SUPERINTENDENT OF</b>		
loan interest rates.....	XV	1
<b>BAR, STATE</b>		
judges, membership of, preceding selection.....	VI	15
judges, temporary, membership of.....	VI	21
judicial council, membership on.....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on.....	VI	8
public corporation.....	VI	9
<b>BAYS. See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC.</b>		
<b>BIDS. See also CONTRACTS.</b>		
University of California, competitive bidding procedures re construction contracts, etc., of.....	IX	9(a), 9(f)
<b>BILL OF ATTAINDER</b>		
prohibited.....	I	9
<b>BILLS, LEGISLATIVE. See LEGISLATURE—bills.</b>		
<b>BINCO GAMES</b>		
charitable purposes, for.....	IV	19(c)
<b>BIOMASS</b>		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance.....	XVI	14.5

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>BLIND PERSONS.</b> See also <b>DISABLED PERSONS; PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS.</b>		
aid—		
administrative restrictions on expenditures prohibited.....	XVI	3
income not to be regarded as income to any other person .....	XVI	3
legislature's power to grant.....	XVI	3
veterans' property tax exemption .....	XIII	4(a)
<b>BOARDS OF EDUCATION.</b> See <b>EDUCATION, BOARDS OF; EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF; EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF; EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF.</b>		
<b>BOARDS, STATE</b>		
civil service exempt positions .....	VII	4(d), 4(e)
<b>BOATS, SHIPS, ETC.</b> See <b>VESSELS.</b>		
<b>BOND PROCEEDS FUND, GENERAL OBLIGATION</b>		
creation, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
<b>BONDS.</b> See also <b>INDEBTEDNESS.</b>		
acts or statutes re, submission of .....	XVI	2(a)
cities—		
issuance by, requirements for.....	XVI	18
constitutional amendment for issuance, etc., prohibition re submission of counties—	XVI	2(a)
issuance by, requirements for.....	XVI	18
districts—		
schools—		
issuance by .....	IX	6½
	XVI	18
energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of .....	XVI	14.5
general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
governmental agencies—		
taxation, exemption from.....	XIII	3(c)
interest, principal, registration, etc.....	XI	11(b)
local government—		
indebtedness, obligations re existing or future .....	XIII B	7, 8(g)
interest exempt from income tax .....	XIII	26
limitations.....	XIII	20
	XIII A	1
motor vehicle revenues use for payment on .....	XIX	4, 5
pollution control facilities, environmental, acquisition, etc., of .....	XVI	14
public bonds.....	XI	11(b)
school building repair, etc., indebtedness for .....	XVI	18
state—		
general obligation bonds—		
interest rate, maximum, on unsold bonds, raising of.....	XVI	1
indebtedness, obligations re existing or future .....	XIII B	7, 8(g)
interest exempt from income tax .....	XIII	26
taxation, exemption from.....	XIII	3(c)
taxation, etc.....	XIII	2
towns and townships—		
issuance by, requirements re .....	XVI	18
<b>BOUNDARIES</b>		
county .....	XI	1(a)
state .....	III	2
taxation or exemptions affecting property involved in change, etc., of .....	XIII	23
<b>BRIBERY</b>		
legislator's vote, felony to influence .....	IV	15
office, disqualification from .....	VII	8(a)
office, exclusion from.....	VII	8(b)
<b>BUDGET</b>		
agencies, state, submission, etc., by .....	IV	12(e)
appropriations from general fund—		
limitations on .....	IV	12(d)
bill—		
action on.....	IV	8(a)
appropriation bills, passage before .....	IV	12(c)
emergency bills, passage before.....	IV	12(c)



BUDGET—continued		
bill—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
introduction .....	IV	8(a), 12(c)
item vetoes .....	IV	10(b)
passage by June 15 of each year .....	IV	12(c)
governor to submit.....	IV	12(a)
BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
BUILDINGS		
property tax exemption .....	XIII	3(e), 3(f), 5
BURIAL PLOTS		
tax exemption re property used for .....	XIII	3(g)
BUSINESS		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited .....	I	8
<b>C</b>		
CAFETERIAS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
CALIFORNIA, STATE OF		
agencies, state—		
budgets, submission, etc., of .....	IV	12(e)
claims by, filing of .....	IV	12(e)
aid—		
aged indigent persons.....	XVI	3
blind .....	XVI	3
children, abandoned, etc., institutions conducted for the support, etc., of.....	XVI	3
disaster or emergency, aid or assistance in clearing debris, etc., from private lands or waters deposited during .....	XVI	6
hospital construction .....	XVI	3
institutions, certain .....	XVI	3
orphans, institutions conducted for support, etc., of .....	XVI	3
physically handicapped .....	XVI	3
relief administration, reimbursement of counties for.....	XVI	11
school system, public.....	IX	6
schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited .....	IX	8
veterans' farms or homes, etc. ....	XVI	5
veterans' farms or homes, etc. ....	XVI	6
bonds—		
maximum interest rate on unsold, raising of .....	XVI	1
taxation, exemption from.....	XIII	3(c)
taxation: interest exempt from income .....	XIII	26
boundaries: definition .....	III	2
constitution. See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA.		
counties as legal subdivisions of .....	XI	1(a)
debts limitations .....	XVI	1
executive power vested in governor.....	V	1
government in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster.....	IV	21
governor's yearly report re condition of state and recommendations .....	V	3
grant or donation of property prohibited .....	XVI	3
language, official: English.....	III	6
officers. See also CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS; OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC.		
assignments, executive, by governor, authorization for.....	V	6
bribery, disqualification for .....	VII	8(a)
budget data, governor may request .....	IV	12(b)
compensation prescribed by statute .....	V	12
deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(e), 4(g)
election, time of .....	II	20
exemption from civil service .....	V	11
exemption from civil service .....	VII	4(c), 4(f)
impeachment, subject to .....	IV	18(b)
information re duties, governor may require.....	V	4
oath or affirmation of office .....	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification .....	VII	9(a)

## CALIFORNIA, STATE OF—continued

	Article	Section
officers—continued		
recall procedure .....	II	14, 15, 17, 18
relief, administration of .....	XVI	11
salaries, reductions in, prohibited .....	III	4(a)
terms .....	II	20
	V	11
overthrow by force or violence, advocating: disqualification from public office, etc. ....	VII	9
property belonging to: exemption from taxation .....	XIII	3(a)
Sacramento as capital of .....	III	2
seat of government, temporary, during war- or enemy-caused disaster ...	IV	21(e)
spending limitation, government. See		
APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government spending limitation.</i>		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment .....	VII	9(a)
suits against .....	III	5
taxes, actions to prevent or enjoin collection by state: prohibition .....	XIII	32
treasury, moneys drawn from, by warrant only .....	XVI	7
United States, inseparable part of the .....	III	1
water, appropriations, etc., of, regulation of .....	X	5
water resources, beneficial use of .....	X	2
CANALS		
assessments, etc. ....	XIII	19
irrigation districts: stockholding in domestic or foreign corporations .....	XVI	6
CAPITAL OFFENSES. See also OFFENSES.		
bail .....	I	12
CAPITAL, STATE		
Sacramento, city of .....	III	2
CAPITOL, STATE		
repair and maintenance of building, fixtures and furniture, appropriations or expenditures for .....	IV	28(b), 28(c)
west wing restoration, alteration or modification re, appropriations for...	IV	28(a)
CAR COMPANIES		
assessment, annual, of property of .....	XIII	19
CASINOS		
prohibition .....	IV	19(e)
CENSUS, FEDERAL		
government spending limitation, population adjustments re .....	XIII B	1, 8(f)
reapportionment following .....	XXI	1
CERTIORARI		
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. See also INSTITUTIONS.		
inmate help, etc.: civil service exemption .....	VII	4(j)
CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS		
buildings under construction .....	XIII	4(b), 5
property, tax exempt .....	XIII	4(b), 5
CHARTERS		
cities—		
adoption, amendment, etc. ....	XI	3(a)
boards of education: member qualifications, etc. ....	IX	16
charter commission, election of .....	XI	3(c)
conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when .....	XI	3(d)
county assumption of municipal functions .....	XI	8(b)
employees, appointment, etc., of, provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
existing charters and municipal affairs, superseding of .....	XI	5(a)
generally .....	XI	5
initiative, repeal or amendment by .....	XI	3(b)
officers, compensation, etc., of, provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
police, regulation of, provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
secretary of state, filing with .....	XI	3(a)
statutes, official state, publication in .....	XI	3(a)
subgovernment, provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
city and county—		
conflicting charter county powers superseded by charter city powers..	XI	6(b)
commissions, charter .....	XI	3(b), 3(c)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CHARTERS—continued</b>		
consolidation, city and county.....	XI	6(a)
counties—		
adoption, amendment, etc.....	XI	3(a)
charter commission, election of .....	XI	3(c)
compensation, provisions re .....	XI	4(b), 4(c)
conflict of measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when .....	XI	3(d)
district attorneys, elected, provision for .....	XI	4(c)
education, county boards of, providing for election, etc., of members of.....	IX	3.3
employee appointments, duties, etc., provisions re .....	XI	4(f)
existing charter and laws superseded by adoption of new charter .....	XI	3(a)
generally.....	XI	4
governing bodies, provisions re .....	XI	4(a), 4(b), 4(e), 4(f)
initiative, repeal or amendment by .....	XI	3(b)
municipal functions, assumption of .....	XI	8(b)
officers, county, provisions re .....	XI	4(c), 4(e)
secretary of state, filing with .....	XI	3(a)
sheriffs, elected, provision for.....	XI	4(c)
statutes, functions required by, inclusion of.....	XI	4(d)
statutes, official state, publication in.....	XI	3(a)
supersede general law .....	XI	4(g)
<b>CHIEF JUSTICE.</b> See SUPREME COURT.		
<b>CHIEF LAW OFFICER</b>		
attorney general .....	V	13
<b>CHILDREN</b>		
aid, state, to .....	XVI	3
<b>CHURCHES</b>		
aid, public, prohibited .....	XVI	5
tax exempt property .....	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5
<b>CITIES.</b> See also CITY AND COUNTY; LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.		
aged aid, money expenditures re.....	XVI	10
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees or occupation taxes, apportionments re....	XX	22
annexations, approval by majority of electors for .....	XI	2(b)
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc. ....	XVI	19
bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for .....	IV	19(c)
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
boards of education, elected or appointed, charter provisions re .....	IX	16
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes.....	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re .....	XVI	18
charters. See CHARTERS.		
claims against, presentation, etc., of, procedure re .....	XI	12
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re .....	XVI	16
consolidation with county as charter city and county .....	XI	6(a)
consolidation with county as charter city and county: Sacramento County.....	XX	1
consolidations, approval by majority of electors for .....	XI	2(b)
county performance of municipal functions .....	XI	8
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments .....	XVI	19
employees. See subheading, <i>officers and employees.</i>		
formation of, procedure for .....	XI	2(a)
funds, temporary transfer of .....	XVI	6
general law, laws, etc., construction of provisions re .....	XI	13
governing bodies—		
charters, proposal or revision of.....	XI	3(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re .....	XVI	6

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CITIES—continued</b>		
housing project, low rent, approval of	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on	XVI	18
initiative powers, electors' exercise of	II	11
insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc	XVI	6
motor vehicle revenues allocations, etc., to cities	XIX	3
municipal court district, not more than one	VI	5(a)
officers and employees—		
charter provisions re	XI	5(b)
claims against, procedure re	XI	12
compensation	XI	5(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited	IV	17
oath or affirmation of office	XI	10(a)
residence requirement	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of	XI	10(b)
ordinances, enforcement of	VII	9(a)
ordinances, enforcement of	XI	7
orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
police See POLICE		
powers of, distribution of	XI	13
powers of, providing for	XI	2(a)
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for property of—	XVI	19
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited	XVI	5
public improvements, special assessments for	XVI	19
public utilities—		
commission, public utilities, power of	XII	8
establishment, etc., regulations re	XI	9(b)
regulation	XII	8
referendum powers, electors' exercise of	II	11
regulations, enforcement of	XI	7
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re	XIII	29
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment	VII	9(a)
tax assessment and collection, power of	XIII	24
tax exemption for subversive persons or groups prohibited	VII	9(b)
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of	XIII A	4
tidelands sales to	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
unemployment insurance payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
vehicle license fees allocation to cities	XI	15
workers' compensation payment through insurance pooling arrangement	XVI	6
<b>CITIZENSHIP</b>		
governor, United States citizenship as qualification for	V	2
vote, qualification for	II	2
<b>CITY AND COUNTY See also CITIES, COUNTIES</b>		
aged, aid, money expenditures re	XVI	10
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees and occupation taxes, apportionments re	XX	22
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc	XV.	19
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of	XVI	3
charter city and county, definition of	XI	6(b)
churches, aid to, prohibited	XVI	5
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re	XVI	16
consolidation as charter city and county	XI	6(a)
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments	XVI	19
employees See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i>		
funds, temporary transfer of	XVI	6
governing body—		
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re	XVI	6
insurance pooling arrangement joint powers agreement, etc	XVI	6

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CITY AND COUNTY—continued</b>		
motor vehicle revenues: allocations, etc., to city and county .....	XIX	3
officers and employees—		
oath of office .....	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of .....	VII	9(a)
orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for .....	XVI	19
property of—		
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited .....	XVI	5
public improvements, special assessments for .....	XVI	19
religious sects, aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re .....	XIII	29
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited .....	XVI	5
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment .....	VII	9(a)
tax exemptions for subversive persons or groups prohibited .....	VII	9(b)
tidelands sales to .....	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
unemployment insurance: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of .....	X	6
workers' compensation: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
<b>CIVIL OFFICE</b>		
dual officeholding prohibited .....	VII	7
<b>CIVIL SERVICE, STATE. See also PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE.</b>		
appointments based on merit .....	VII	1(b)
county, city, etc., work previously performed by: employees' continuation in position under state civil service .....	VII	6(c)
exempt positions—		
alcoholic beverage control, director of, positions under .....	XX	22
continuation in positions brought under civil service .....	VII	6(b)
generally .....	VII	4
superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of .....	IX	2.1
officers and employees included in .....	VII	1(a)
personnel board, state: executive officer .....	VII	2(c)
promotions based on merit .....	VII	1(b)
temporary appointments .....	VII	5
veterans' preference .....	VII	6(a)
veteran's surviving spouse, civil service preference for .....	VII	6(a)
<b>CLAIMS</b>		
against cities or counties, procedure for .....	XI	12
local government, payment of unauthorized claim by, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
state agencies, filing by .....	IV	12(e)
<b>CLUBS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
<b>COAST GUARD. See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS.</b>		
<b>COASTAL ZONE</b>		
state property purchased with certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus ..	XIX	9
<b>COGENERATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance .....	XVI	14.5
<b>COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE</b>		
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	4(c)
<b>COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. See COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE; COLLEGES, NONPROFIT; COLLEGES, PRIVATE; COLLEGES, STATE; COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA; STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR.; UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.</b>		
<b>COLLEGES, NONPROFIT</b>		
income exempt from taxes .....	XIII	26
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	3(e), 5

	Article	Section
COLLEGES, PRIVATE		
public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited .....	XVI	5
COLLEGES, STATE		
assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc., of .....	XX	23
officers and employees of: civil service exemption .....	VII	4(h)
property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	3(d)
COLOR		
business, etc., disqualification because of color, prohibited.....	I	8
COMMISSIONS		
civil service exempt positions .....	VII	4(b), 4(d), 4(e)
fish and game .....	IV	20(b)
industrial accident .....	XIV	4
judicial appointments .....	VI	7
judicial performance .....	VI	8
minimum wages, legislative, executive, and judicial powers re.....	XIV	1
public utilities .....	XII	1
COMMITTEES, LEGISLATIVE		
bills—		
31st day, hearing or action .....	IV	8(a)
officers and employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(a)
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
selection .....	IV	11
COMMON CARRIERS		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
legislative control of .....	XII	3
public utility, subject to control and regulation as .....	XII	3
COMMUNICATIONS		
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by .....	XI	9(a)
COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA		
boards of education: elected or appointed member qualifications, etc.:		
charter provisions.....	IX	16
district incorporation, organization, etc.....	IX	14
property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	3(d)
COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT		
project property, taxation of .....	XVI	16
COMMUTATIONS		
governor, granting by .....	V	8
COMPANIES. See name of particular type of company (e.g., INSURANCE COMPANIES).		
COMPENSATION. See also SALARIES; WAGES.		
assessment appeals boards members .....	XIII	16
attorney general .....	V	12
city officers and employees, charter provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
city officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited .....	IV	17
.....	XI	10(a)
.....	V	12
controller, state .....	V	12
county governing bodies .....	XI	1(b), 4(b)
county officers.....	XI	1(b)
county officers and employees, extra compensation for, prohibited .....	IV	17
.....	XI	10(a)
.....	XI	4(c)
county officers, charter provision re .....	XI	4(c)
eminent domain, taking of private property by .....	I	19
governor .....	V	12
judges.....	VI	5(a); 19
judges' salaries during period of suspension .....	VI	18(b)
legislators .....	IV	4
legislators, terms of, effect re reduction in .....	XX	6
lieutenant governor .....	V	12
personnel board, state, executive officer of.....	VII	2(c)
public officers and employees, grant of extra compensation or allowance for, prohibited .....	IV	17
.....	XI	10(a)
secretary of state.....	V	12
superintendent of public instruction.....	V	12

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
COMPENSATION—continued		
treasurer, state.....	V	12
workers' compensation awards.....	XIV	4
COMPENSATION INSURANCE FUND, STATE		
establishment and management of.....	XIV	4
insurer, inclusion in definition of.....	XIII	28(a)
ratification and confirmation of.....	XIV	4
COMPENSATION, WORKERS'. See WORKERS' COMPENSATION.		
CONFLICT OF INTEREST.....	IV	5
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS		
reapportionment.....	XXI	1
CONSCIENCE		
liberty of, guaranteed.....	I	4
CONSERVATION		
open space lands, assessment practices re.....	XIII	8
water resources.....	X	2
CONSOLIDATIONS		
county.....	XI	1(a)
CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA. See also CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS.		
amendments by electors—		
initiative, amendment by.....	XVIII	3
amendments by initiative—		
majority approval required.....	XVIII	4
one subject only.....	II	8(d)
proposal of.....	II	8(a), 8(b)
	XVIII	3
amendments by legislature—		
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited.....	II	12
procedure.....	XVIII	1
two-thirds vote required.....	XVIII	1
amendments or revision, conflicts in approved measures re.....	XVIII	4
amendments or revision, effective date of.....	XVIII	4
bond issuance, etc., amendments re, prohibited.....	XVI	2(a)
bond issues, previous, provisions re: repeal and continuance as statutes ..	XVI	2(b), 2(c)
convention to revise, calling of.....	XVIII	2
revision, convention for purpose of.....	XVIII	2
revision of, proposals re.....	XVIII	1
rights guaranteed as independent from United States Constitution.....	I	24
CONSTITUTION, UNITED STATES		
law, supreme, of the land.....	III	1
CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS		
calling of.....	XVIII	2
CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS. See also name of particular officer (e.g., GOVERNOR).		
election, time of.....	II	20
retirement—		
allowance.....	III	7
terms, commencement of.....	II	20
vacancies in office, appointments to fill.....	V	5(b)
CONSTRUCTION OF PROVISIONS. See also CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA.		
hospital facilities, loans guaranteed for.....	XVI	4
local government: terms general law, general laws and laws.....	XI	13
mandatory and prohibitory: constitutional provisions.....	I	26
motor vehicle revenues.....	XIX	7
public housing project law.....	XXXIV	2, 3
public utilities commission powers.....	XII	2, 9
tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years.....	XIII	30
CONTEMPT		
news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources: adjudged in contempt prohibited.....	I	2(b)
CONTRACTORS		
extra compensation or extra allowance from city, county, etc., prohibition re.....	IV	17

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>CONTRACTORS</b> —continued		
extra compensation or extra allowance, granting by county or city of, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
<b>CONTRACTS.</b> See also <b>BIDS.</b>		
convict labor prohibited .....	XIV	5
impairment of taxing power, prohibited .....	XIII	31
law impairing obligation of contract .....	I	9
local government contracts performed in whole or in part: prohibition re extra compensation, etc. ....	III	4(b)
low rent housing projects, federal financial assistance re .....	IV	17
University of California: competitive bidding procedures .....	XI	10(a)
University of California: competitive bidding procedures .....	XXXIV	1
University of California: competitive bidding procedures .....	IX	9(a), 9(f)
<b>CONTROLLER, STATE</b>		
compensation .....	V	12
election of .....	V	11
equalization, state board of, membership on .....	XIII	17
recall duties re recall of Secretary of State .....	II	17
term of office .....	V	11
treasury, state, warrants on .....	XVI	7
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
<b>CONVENTIONS, CONSTITUTIONAL</b>		
calling of .....	XVIII	2
<b>CONVICT LABOR</b> .....	XIV	5
<b>CORPORATIONS</b>		
bar, state, as public corporation .....	VI	9
common carriers—		
legislative control of .....	XII	3
constitutional amendments naming private corporations prohibited .....	II	12
energy alternative sources, facilities financed by bond issue for: lease, etc. ....	XVI	14.5
foreign or domestic corporations, stock of: acquisition by irrigation districts re water rights, etc. ....	XVI	6
franchises—		
taxation .....	XIII	27
harbors, etc., frontage or tidal lands of, prohibited exclusion of right of way, etc., to .....	X	2
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of .....	XVI	3
laws concerning, alteration or repeal of .....	XX	5
municipal. See <b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.</b>		
mutual water corporation, public agency acquisition, etc., of stock in .....	XVI	17
nonprofit corporations. See <b>NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS.</b>		
pollution control facilities, environmental, lease, etc., of .....	XVI	14
public corporations. See <b>PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.</b>		
public utilities, establishment and operation of .....	XI	9(b)
public utilities subject to regulation and control .....	XII	3
regents of the University of California .....	IX	9(a), 9(f)
stock—		
subscription, legislature's authorization of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
stockholders, prohibition re state, etc., as: exceptions .....	XVI	6
taxation of .....	XIII	27
tidelands sales to .....	X	3
<b>CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.</b> See also <b>INSTITUTIONS.</b>		
inmate help, etc.: civil service exemption .....	VII	4(j)
<b>COST OF LIVING</b>		
government spending limitation, adjustments re .....	XIII B	1, 8(e)
<b>COUNCILS</b>		
civil service exempt positions .....	VII	4(b)
<b>COUNTIES.</b> See also <b>CITY AND COUNTY.</b>		
aged aid, money expenditures re .....	XVI	10
aged aid, release, etc., of encumbrances on property re .....	XVI	13
aged indigent, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage license fees or occupational taxes, apportionments re .....	XX	22
assessment appeals boards, creation, powers, etc., of .....	XIII	16
assessments, prescribing of .....	XIII	16



COUNTIES—continued

	Article	Section
assessments, special, re public improvements, etc. ....	XVI	19
assessors. See ASSESSORS.		
bingo games for charitable purposes, authorization for .....	IV	19(c)
blind, state pro rata appropriations for support of .....	XVI	3
boards of education, county—		
appointment or election, providing of .....	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, election of .....	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of .....	IX	3.2
qualifications and terms of office, providing for .....	IX	3.3
superintendent of schools, county, appointment of .....	IX	3
superintendent of schools, county, salary of .....	IX	3.1(b)
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes.....	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re .....	XVI	18
boundary changes, approval by governing body of .....	XI	1(a)
chartered counties: powers of constitution or statute.....	XI	4(h)
charters. See CHARTERS.		
churches, aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
claims against, presentation, etc., of, procedure re .....	XI	12
community redevelopment projects, taxable property of, powers re .....	XVI	16
consolidation with city as charter city and county .....	XI	6(a)
consolidation with city as city and county: Sacramento County .....	XX	1
consolidations, approval by majority of electors for .....	XI	1(a)
court districts, municipal and justice, division of county into .....	VI	5(a)
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
debt limitations or majority protest re special assessments .....	XVI	19
division of state into legal subdivisions .....	XI	1(a)
employees. See subheading, <i>officers and employees</i> .		
equalization, boards of, assessment appeals boards as constituting.....	XIII	16
equalization, boards of, boards of supervisors to act as .....	XIII	16
formation of, approval by majority of electors for .....	XI	1(a)
funds, temporary transfer of .....	XVI	6
general law, laws, etc., construction of provisions re .....	XI	13
governing bodies—		
assessment appeals boards, creation of .....	XIII	16
boundary changes, approval of .....	XI	1(a)
charters, proposal or revision of.....	XI	3(b)
compensation .....	XI	1(b), 4(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to contractors of, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
compensation or allowance, extra, grant to officer or employee of, prohibition re .....	XI	10(a)
election of .....	XI	1(b)
employee appointments, tenure, etc., providing of .....	XI	1(b)
equalization, boards of, supervisors to act as .....	XIII	16
funds, temporary transfer of, resolution re .....	XVI	6
powers of .....	XI	1(b)
grand juries, yearly summoning of .....	I	23
housing project, low rent, approval of .....	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on .....	XVI	18
initiative powers, electors' exercise of .....	II	11
insurance pooling arrangement: joint powers agreement, etc. ....	XVI	6
motor vehicle revenues: allocations, etc., to counties.....	XIX	3
municipal functions, performance of.....	XI	8
officers and employees—		
charter provisions re .....	XI	4(c), 4(e)
claims against, procedure re .....	XI	12
compensation .....	XI	1(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited .....	IV	17
.....	XI	10(a)
elected officers .....	XI	1(b)
oath or affirmation of office .....	XX	3
residence requirement .....	XI	10(b)
subversives, disqualification of .....	VII	9(a)
ordinances, enforcement of .....	XI	7

COUNTIES—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
orphaned, abandoned, etc., children, state pro rata appropriations for support of.....	XVI	3
physically handicapped persons, state pro rata appropriation for support of.....	XVI	3
powers of, distribution of.....	XI	13
private control, etc., of county improvements, etc., prohibited.....	XI	11(a)
property acquisition for public use, special assessments for.....	XVI	19
property of—		
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited.....	XVI	5
property tax apportionments to districts.....	XIII A	1(a)
public improvements, special assessments for.....	XVI	19
public utilities—		
commission, public utilities, powers of.....	XII	8
regulation.....	XII	8
referendum powers, electors' exercise of.....	II	11
regulations, enforcement of.....	XI	7
relief, granting, etc., of, reimbursement for.....	XVI	11
religious sects, aid to, prohibited.....	XVI	5
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re.....	XIII	29
school taxes, levy of.....	XIII	21
schools, county superintendents of—		
election.....	IX	3
joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of.....	IX	3.2
qualification.....	IX	3.1(a)
salary.....	IX	3.1(b)
selection, election to determine manner of.....	IX	3
seat of government, temporary: war- or enemy-caused disaster.....	IV	21(e)
seat, removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for.....	XI	1(a)
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited.....	XVI	5
sheriffs. See SHERIFFS.		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment.....	VII	9(a)
superior court in each county.....	VI	4
tax exemption for subversive persons or groups, prohibited.....	VII	9(b)
tax exemption of certain low value real property by boards of supervisors.....	XIII	7
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of.....	XIII A	4
tideland sales to.....	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses: payment through insurance pooling arrangement.....	XVI	6
unemployment insurance: payment through insurance pooling arrangement.....	XVI	6
vehicle license fees: allocation to counties.....	XI	15
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of.....	X	6
workers' compensation: payment through insurance pooling arrangement.....	XVI	6
COUNTY BOARDS OF EDUCATION. See EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF.		
COUNTY CLERKS		
superior courts, ex officio clerks of.....	VI	4
COUNTY SEATS		
removal of, two-thirds vote of electorate for.....	XI	1(a)
temporary: war- or enemy-caused disaster.....	IV	21(e)
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS		
election.....	IX	3
joint superintendent for two or more counties, establishment of.....	IX	3.2
qualifications.....	IX	3.1(a)
salary.....	IX	3.1(b)
selection, election to determine manner of.....	IX	3
COURTS. See also JUDGES AND JUSTICES.		
administrative director of, appointment, etc., of.....	VI	6
appeal, courts of. See COURTS OF APPEAL.		
causes submitted but undetermined for 90 days: judges' salary suspension.....	VI	19
commissioners, appointment of.....	VI	22
eminent domain proceedings.....	I	19
employees, certain, civil service exemption for.....	VII	4(b)

COURTS—continued	Article	Section
evidence, comment on .....	VI	10
judicial power vested in .....	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate .....	VI	11
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes .....	I	16
justice courts. See JUSTICE COURTS.		
municipal courts. See MUNICIPAL COURTS.		
officers of, appointment of .....	VI	22
public utilities commission decision re property confiscation, review of ..	XII	5
pupil school assignments or pupil transportation: review of prior decisions, etc. ....	I	7(a)
record, courts of. See COURTS OF RECORD.		
superior courts. See SUPERIOR COURTS.		
supreme court. See SUPREME COURT.		
temporary judges, trials by .....	VI	21
trials, new, granting of .....	VI	13
witnesses, testimony and credibility of, comment on .....	VI	10
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of .....	XIV	4
<b>COURTS OF APPEAL. See also COURTS.</b>		
certiorari, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
commissioners, appointment of .....	VI	22
composition of .....	VI	3
court of record .....	VI	1
decisions in writing that determine causes .....	VI	14
decisions reviewed by supreme court .....	VI	12
division of state into districts containing .....	VI	3
divisions—		
composition .....	VI	3
power and conduct as 3-judge court .....	VI	3
habeas corpus, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
judges—		
bar, state, membership preceding selection .....	VI	15
compensation .....	VI	19
declaration of candidacy, filing of .....	VI	16(d)
disqualification, grounds for .....	VI	18(a)
election .....	VI	16(a)
eligibility .....	VI	15
employment or office, public, prohibited .....	VI	17
judicial appointments, commission on, membership on .....	VI	7
judicial council, membership on .....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on .....	VI	8
nominations by governor .....	VI	16(d)
practice of law prohibited .....	VI	17
recall .....	II	14(b)
retirement for age or disability .....	VI	20
retirement for disability .....	VI	18(c)
suspension or removal of .....	VI	18(b), 18(c)
term of office .....	VI	16(a)
vacancies, appointments to fill .....	VI	16(d)
judgment, concurrence necessary for .....	VI	3
judicial power vested in .....	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate .....	VI	11
justices—		
associate justices: number per division .....	VI	3
presiding justice—		
selection, etc., of .....	VI	3
mandamus, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
opinions, publication of .....	VI	14
prohibition, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
supreme court judge recommended for censure, removal or retirement, determination of .....	VI	18(e)
transfer of cause, jurisdiction in .....	VI	12
water rights and water quality, actions re .....	X A	6
<b>COURTS OF RECORD. See also COURTS.</b>		
definition .....	VI	1

	Article	Section
<b>COURTS OF RECORD—continued</b>		
English language as official language of California: suits re enforcement: jurisdiction .....	III	6
judges—		
bar, state, membership exception .....	VI	9
compensation .....	VI	19
eligibility .....	VI	15
retirement for age or disability .....	VI	20
salaries .....	III	4(b)
officers and employees, certain, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(b)
<b>CREDIT</b>		
agricultural credits act of 1923, interest rate on loans re .....	XV	1
state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
veterans' farm or home loans, etc. ....	XVI	6
<b>CREDIT UNIONS</b>		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
public moneys, deposit of .....	XI	11(b)
<b>CREDITS</b>		
taxation, etc., of solvent credits .....	XIII	2
<b>CREED</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of creed, prohibited .....	I	8
<b>CRIMES</b>		
bail, denial of for certain crimes .....	I	12
convictions, prior .....	I	28
exclusion from office for .....	VII	8(b)
felony conviction, disqualification as elector when imprisoned, etc., for ..	II	4
legislator's vote, felony to influence by bribery, etc. ....	IV	15
prosecution on information or indictment .....	I	14
restitution .....	I	28
rights of accused .....	I	15
servitude, involuntary, only permitted for .....	I	6
suffrage, exclusion from right of, for certain .....	VII	8(b)
trial by jury .....	I	16
victims' bill of rights .....	I	28
<b>CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS</b>		
accused, rights of .....	I	15
attorney general, by .....	V	13
impeachment proceedings, criminal punishment not subject to outcome of .....	IV	18(b)
interpreter, right to .....	I	14
jeopardy, double, not to be placed .....	I	15
judges, disqualifications, suspension, etc., of .....	VI	18(a), 18(b)
jurors, number of .....	I	16
jury, right of trial by .....	I	16
prior criminal conviction: use for purposes of impeachment or sentence enhancement .....	I	28
victims' bill of rights .....	I	28
<b>CROPS, GROWING</b>		
property tax exemptions .....	XIII	3(h)
<b>CRUEL OR UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT. See PUNISHMENT.</b> .....	I	27
<b>D</b>		
<b>DATES, DEADLINES, ETC. See TIME.</b>		
<b>DEATH PENALTY</b>		
reinstatement of state laws requiring, authorizing, or imposing .....	I	27
<b>DEBENTURES</b>		
taxation, etc. ....	XIII	2
<b>DEBT</b>		
government spending limitation: debt service on indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979 .....	XIII B	8(g)
imprisonment for, prohibited .....	I	10
property tax exemption re debt secured by land .....	XIII	3(n)
state, limitations on .....	XVI	1

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>DEEDS OF TRUST</b>		
taxation, etc.....	XIII	2
<b>DEFINITIONS</b>		
any person over the age of 55 years .....	XIII A	2(a)
basis of the annual tax re insurers .....	XIII	28(c)
change in ownership .....	XIII A	2(d), 2(g), 2(h)
charter city and county .....	XI	6(b)
federal government .....	XXXIV	1
federal office .....	VII	10
full cash value .....	XIII A	2(a)
government spending limitation, definitions re.....	XIII B	8
insurer .....	XIII	28(a)
investments .....	XIII	28(c)
lands .....	XIII	11
low rent housing project .....	XXXIV	1
newly constructed .....	XIII A	2(a), 2(c)
persons of low income.....	XXXIV	1
public officer and employees .....	XX	3
public school system .....	IX	6
purchased .....	XIII A	2(g), 2(h)
replacement dwelling .....	XIII A	2(a)
serious felony .....	I	28
treason .....	I	18
two-dwelling unit .....	XIII A	2(a)
<b>DELEGATION OF POWERS</b>		
private control of county or municipal functions, prohibitions re .....	XI	11(a)
<b>DELTA PROTECTION ACT. See SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA.</b>		
<b>DEPOSITIONS</b>		
criminal cases, taking in .....	I	15
<b>DEPOSITS</b>		
general obligation bond proceeds .....	XVI	1.5
<b>DISABILITY</b>		
judge's retirement .....	VI	18(c), 20
veterans' property tax exemption .....	XIII	4(a)
<b>DISABLED PERSONS. See also BLIND PERSONS; PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS.</b>		
property tax payments on residence: postponement .....	XIII	8.5
<b>DISASTERS</b>		
private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from.....	XVI	6
taxable property, assessment or reassessment of, following .....	XIII	15
taxable property, transfer of value to comparable property.....	XIII A	2(a)
war- or enemy-caused, legislature's powers, etc., during.....	XIII A	2(a), 2(e), 2(f)
war- or enemy-caused, legislature's powers, etc., during.....	IV	21
<b>DISCRIMINATION</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited.....	I	8
religion, free exercise, etc., of .....	I	4
transportation companies, discriminatory charges.....	XII	4
<b>DISTRICT ATTORNEYS</b>		
county charter provisions re .....	XI	4(c)
elected county district attorneys .....	XI	1(b)
supervision by attorney general .....	V	13
<b>DISTRICTS</b>		
assembly. See ASSEMBLY.		
courts of appeal divisions .....	VI	3
fish and game .....	IV	20(a)
justice court districts, division of counties into.....	VI	5(a)
municipal court districts, division of counties into .....	VI	5(a)
officers and employees, public, oath of office of .....	XX	3
officers' and employees' residence requirement .....	XI	10(b)
senate. See SENATE.		
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment .....	VII	9(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
DISTRICTS—continued		
taxes on special districts, imposition of.....	XIII A	4
DITCHES		
assessment, etc. ....	XIII	19
DIVIDENDS		
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for.....	XIII	28(c)
DUAL OFFICEHOLDING		
governor: prohibited .....	V	2
lucrative officeholders under United States prohibited from civil office for profit.....	VII	7
DUE PROCESS OF LAW		
guaranteed .....	I	7(a)
pupil school assignment or pupil transportation .....	I	7(a)
<b>E</b>		
EDUCATION. See also SCHOOLS.		
college system, state—		
assembly speaker as ex officio member re management, etc., of.....	XX	23
common schools, legislature to provide system of.....	IX	5
legislature's encouragement by promotion of scientific, intellectual, etc., improvement.....	IX	1
public schools—		
salaries of teachers.....	IX	6
state aid to .....	IX	6
system, public school: definition .....	IX	6
superintendent of public instruction, associates and deputy of.....	IX	2.1
superintendent of public instruction, election of.....	IX	2
EDUCATION, BOARDS OF		
bond issuance, requirements re .....	XVI	18
bonded indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes .....	XVI	18
indebtedness or liability, limitations on .....	XVI	18
EDUCATION, CITY BOARDS OF		
qualifications, terms, etc.: charter provisions .....	IX	16
EDUCATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF		
election or appointment, legislature to provide for .....	IX	7
joint boards for two or more counties, establishment of .....	IX	3.2
qualifications and terms of office .....	IX	3.3
superintendent of schools, county, appointment of.....	IX	3
superintendent of schools, county, salary of .....	IX	3.1(b)
EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF		
appointment or election, legislature to provide for .....	IX	7
superintendent of public instruction, deputy and associates of, appointment of .....	IX	2.1
textbooks, adoption*of .....	IX	7.5
EDUCATION, STATE DEPARTMENT OF		
teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of: civil service exemption.....	VII	4(i)
ELECTIONS. See also SUFFRAGE; VOTING.		
assemblymen .....	IV	2(b), 2(d)
ballot pamphlet—		
indebtedness, state, laws re: text and arguments .....	XVI	1
bribery, etc., influence on, laws prohibiting .....	VII	8(b)
bribery to procure election to office .....	VII	8(a)
cities—		
annexations or consolidations, vote requirement for .....	XI	2(b)
bonded indebtedness, requirements re .....	XVI	18
charter provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
charter revision or charter commission, initiative for .....	XI	3(c)
charters, adoption, amendment, etc., of .....	XI	3(a)
nonpartisan offices.....	II	6
officers—		
charter provisions .....	XI	5(b)
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of .....	XIII A	4
constitutional convention, calling of .....	XVIII	2
constitutional officers, time for election to .....	II	20

ELECTIONS—continued	Article	Section
counties—		
board of education, joint county, and joint county superintendent of schools, establishment of .....	IX	3.2
bonded indebtedness, requirements re .....	XVI	18
charter revision or charter commission, initiative for .....	XI	3(c)
charters, adoption, amendment, etc., of .....	XI	3(a)
district attorneys .....	XI	1(b)
formation or consolidation of .....	XI	1(a)
governing bodies .....	XI	1(b)
mass transit guideways, public, expenditure of certain revenues for ...	XIX	4
nonpartisan offices .....	II	6
seat, county, approval by majority of electors for removal of .....	XI	1(a)
sheriffs .....	XI	1(b)
superintendent of schools, joint, establishment of .....	IX	3, 3.2
superintendent of schools, manner of selection of .....	IX	3
taxes, special, on districts, imposition of .....	XIII A	4
county boards of education .....	IX	3.3
county superintendents of schools .....	IX	3
electors—		
appropriations limit establishment or change .....	XIII B	4
bond measures, submission of .....	XVI	2(a)
city annexations or consolidations .....	XI	2(b)
constitution, California, amendment by initiative .....	XVIII	3
county consolidation, Sacramento .....	XX	1
county formation or consolidation .....	XI	1(a)
crimes, disqualification for .....	II	4
delta protection act, statutes affecting .....	X A	4
equalization, state board of, members of .....	XIII	17
fish and wildlife resources, statutes providing for protection of .....	X A	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., approval of .....	XXXIV	1
initiative petition, presentation of .....	II	8(b)
initiative powers, exercise of: cities or counties .....	II	11
judges, superior court, system for selection of .....	VI	16(d)
legislative candidates .....	IV	2
property qualification, prohibited .....	I	22
qualifications .....	II	4
referendum power to reject statutes, etc. .....	II	9(a)
referendum powers, exercise of: cities or counties .....	II	11
Sacramento County consolidation as city and county .....	XX	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes providing for protection of existing water rights in .....	X A	2
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re .....	XIII	29
seat, county, approval by majority for removal of .....	XI	1(a)
water resources development system, state, statutes affecting operation of .....	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, initiative statute affecting water export from .....	X A	3
free elections, legislature shall provide for .....	II	3
governor .....	V	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., of .....	XXXIV	1
indebtedness, state, authorization of .....	XVI	1
initiative measures .....	II	8(c)
judges .....	VI	16(a), 16(b), 16(d)
judicial offices, nonpartisan .....	II	6
legislature, vacancy in .....	IV	2(d)
libelous campaign statement .....	VII	10
local recall elections .....	II	19
officers, state—		
attorney general .....	V	11
controller .....	V	11
governor .....	V	2
lieutenant governor .....	V	11
secretary of state .....	V	11
superintendent of public instruction .....	IX	2
time of election .....	V	11

**ELECTIONS—continued**

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
officers, state—continued		
treasurer .....	V	11
open presidential primary, providing for .....	II	5
personnel board, state: presiding officer .....	VII	2(b)
president of the United States, candidates for office of .....	II	5
primary—		
open presidential primary .....	II	5
partisan offices .....	II	5
recall procedure .....	II	14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
referendum measures .....	II	9(c)
registration, legislature shall provide for .....	II	3
residence, legislature shall define .....	II	3
school districts—		
bonded indebtedness, requirements re .....	XVI	18
school offices, nonpartisan .....	II	6
senators .....	IV	2(b), 2(d)
slandorous campaign statement .....	VII	10
statutes calling elections effective immediately .....	IV	8(c)
voting, secret .....	II	7
war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during .....	IV	21(d)
<b>ELECTORS. See ELECTIONS.</b>		
<b>ELECTRIC COMPANIES</b>		
assessment, annual, of property of .....	XIII	19
<b>EMERGENCIES</b>		
private lands and waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from .....	XVI	6
public works, 8-hour day on, exception to .....	XIV	2
<b>EMINENT DOMAIN</b>		
navigable waters, frontages on .....	X	1
property, private, taking .....	I	19
public utilities, exercise against, compensation re .....	XII	5
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta: acquisition of water rights, etc., prohibited .....	X A	5
<b>EMPLOYMENT</b>		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited .....	I	8
<b>ENERGY</b>		
alternative sources, financing of facilities for .....	XVI	14.5
<b>ENGLISH LANGUAGE</b>		
official language of California .....	III	6
<b>ENVIRONMENTAL POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES</b>		
revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc. ....	XVI	14
<b>EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF</b>		
boards of supervisors to act as .....	XIII	16
duties .....	XIII	16
laws pertaining to: applicability to assessment appeals board .....	XIII	16
<b>EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF</b>		
alcoholic beverage sales, etc., assessment and collection of excise taxes on .....	XX	22
assessment of utilities .....	XIII	19
assessments of property owned by other than state assessee, delegation to local assessor .....	XIII	19
districts—		
4 districts, division of state into .....	XIII	17
reapportionment .....	XXI	1
duties .....	XIII	18
insurers, taxation of, assessments re .....	XIII	28(h)
local governmental agency land outside its boundaries: adjustment, etc., of assessments .....	XIII	11
members—		
controller .....	XIII	17
disqualification or forfeiture of office for libelous or slanderous campaign statement .....	VII	10
election and term of office .....	XIII	17
impeachment .....	IV	18(b)
recall .....	II	14(b)



EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF—continued		
members—continued	Article	Section
vacancy, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees .....	XIII	3(j)
ESTUARIES. See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC.		
EVIDENCE		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board, review of department decisions by .....	XX	22
court comment on .....	VI	10
criminal proceedings, inclusion of relevant evidence in .....	I	28
treason, conviction for .....	I	18
truth-in-evidence .....	I	28
EX POST FACTO LAW		
prohibited .....	I	9
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS. See also OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC.		
assignments, executive, and reorganization of functions .....	V	6
duties, information relating to, required by governor .....	V	4
EXECUTIVE POWER		
separation of powers .....	III	3
vested in governor .....	V	1
EXPENDITURES, STATE		
budget recommendations .....	IV	12(a)
EXPORTATION		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
F		
FEDERAL FUNDS. See FUNDS— <i>federal</i> .		
FELONY OFFENSES. See also OFFENSES.		
bail .....	I	12
FINES AND FORFEITURES		
excessive fines not to be imposed .....	I	17
militia fine, in peace time, prohibited imprisonment for .....	I	10
state officers, acceptance of free passes, etc., from transportation company: forfeiture of office .....	XII	7
FIRES		
taxable property: fire sprinkler, extinguishing or detection systems, or egress improvement .....	XIII A	2(c)
FISH		
right of people to .....	I	25
FISH AND GAME		
districts, division of state into .....	IV	20(a)
funds derived from protection, etc., of, use and expenditure of .....	XVI	9
FISH AND GAME COMMISSION		
legislature's delegation of power to .....	IV	20(b)
members—		
appointment of .....	IV	20(b)
removal by concurrent resolution .....	IV	20(b)
terms .....	IV	20(b)
FISH AND GAME, DEPARTMENT OF		
surplus state property transfer to .....	XIX	9
FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES		
guarantees and protections, provisions for .....	X A	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, statutes affecting resources in .....	X A	2, 4
San Francisco Bay system, statutes affecting resources in .....	X A	2
Suisun Marsh, statutes providing protection of resources in: voter approval .....	X A	2
FLUMES		
assessments, etc. ....	XIII	19
FOOD		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
open space lands used for food production, assessment of .....	XIII	8

	Article	Section
FOREIGNERS. See ALIENS.		
FORESTRY, STATE BOARD OF		
representation on board to determine tax exemptions on immature forest trees .....	XII	3(j)
FRANCHISES		
leasing or alienation, liabilities not released by .....	XX	4
taxation of .....	XIII	27
urgency statutes granting: prohibition .....	IV	8(d)
water, right to collect rates, etc., for use of .....	X	6
FREIGHT		
vessels, certain: exemption from taxation .....	XIII	3(l)
FUNDS. See also APPROPRIATIONS; MONEY; REVENUES, STATE.		
federal—		
hospital facilities by public agencies, etc., construction of .....	XVI	3
sectarian or denominational schools, support of, prohibited .....	IX	8
state—	XVI	5
general fund—		
appropriation from: two-thirds vote requirement .....	IV	12(d)
motor vehicle revenues, loans of .....	XIX	6
general obligation bond proceeds fund, creation, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
indebtedness, state: sinking fund .....	XVI	1
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of .....	XVI	3
school fund, state, apportionments .....	IX	6
subventions to local governments: use .....	XIII	24
temporary transfer by treasurer of city, county, or city and county .....	XVI	6
University of California .....	IX	9(a), 9(f)

## G

GAME. See FISH AND GAME.

## GAS COMPANIES

assessment, annual, of property of .....	XIII	19
--	------	----

## GIFTS

public money, etc., prohibited .....	XVI	6
separate property .....	I	21

## GOLF COURSES, NONPROFIT

real property, assessment of .....	XIII	10
------------------------------------	------	----

GOVERNMENT. See also CALIFORNIA, STATE OF; UNITED STATES.

overthrow by force or violence, unlawful, oath or affirmation re .....	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification from holding office, etc. ....	VII	9(a)
purposes of .....	II	1
right of people to alter or reform .....	II	1
subversives, employment of, prohibited .....	VII	9(a)

GOVERNMENT SPENDING LIMITATION. See APPROPRIATIONS.

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES. See also CITIES; CITY AND COUNTY; COUNTIES; DISTRICTS; LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

    appropriations, limitation of. See APPROPRIATIONS—*government spending limitation.*

    subventions—

exceptions to state funding .....	XIII B	6
mandated new programs or higher levels of service: reimbursement ..	XIII B	6
property taxation: revenue losses re homeowners' exemption .....	XIII	3(k), 25
property taxation: revenue losses re postponement on residences of persons age 62 or older or disabled .....	XIII	8.5
use of money subvented to local government .....	XIII	24

    taxation—

assessment, place of .....	XIII	14
bonds: exemption .....	XIII	3(c)
homeowners' property tax exemption .....	XIII	25
property of: exemption .....	XIII	3(b)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>GOVERNOR</b>		
appointments—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board .....	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of .....	XX	22
fish and game commissioners .....	IV	20(b)
judicial performance, commission on .....	VI	8
personnel board, state.....	VII	2(a)
public utilities commissioners .....	XII	1
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re.....	IX	9(e)
University of California, regents of the .....	IX	9(a)
vacancies—		
constitutional offices .....	V	5(b)
filling of, authorization for .....	V	5
judges, court of appeal.....	VI	16(d)
judges, superior court.....	VI	16(c)
judges, supreme court .....	VI	16(d)
bills—		
appropriations, reduction in .....	IV	10(b)
12-day return period for veto.....	IV	10(a)
veto .....	IV	10
budget, submission of .....	IV	12(a)
commutation of sentence, granting of .....	V	8
compensation.....	V	12
courts of appeal candidates, nomination of.....	VI	16(d)
election of.....	V	2, 11
elections, special, calling of .....	II	8(c), 9(c)
eligibility to office .....	V	2
employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(f)
executive assignments, authorization for .....	V	6
executive power vested in .....	V	1
governor-elect, preparation of budget by .....	IV	12(b)
governor-elect's failure to take office, acting governor upon.....	V	10
impeachment of, lieutenant governor to act during.....	V	10
information from executive officers, agencies, etc., re duties, requiring of.....	V	4
initiative measures, calling of special election for .....	II	8(c)
laws, faithful execution of.....	V	1
legislature—		
report to and recommendations .....	V	3
special sessions, calling of .....	IV	3(b)
vacancy in, calling of election to fill.....	IV	2(d)
militia—		
calling out of .....	V	7
commander in chief of.....	V	7
office of, qualifications for .....	V	2
pardons, granting of.....	V	8
pardons, reprieves, etc., reports re .....	V	8
proclamations—		
legislative special session, calling of .....	IV	3(b)
recall elections, ordering, etc., of.....	II	15
recall of .....	II	17
referendum measures, calling of special election for .....	II	9(c)
reorganization of functions among executive officers and agencies, authorization for.....	V	6
report to legislature and recommendations .....	V	3
reprieves, granting of .....	V	8
succession to office of—		
war- or enemy-caused disaster .....	IV	21(b)
supreme court candidates, nomination of .....	VI	16(d)
temporary disability, lieutenant governor to act during .....	V	10
term of office.....	V	2
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re: membership.....	IX	9(e)
University of California, ex officio regent of the .....	IX	9(a)
vacancies, appointments to fill .....	V	5

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>GOVERNOR—continued</b>		
vacancy in office of, succession when .....	V	10
veto of bills.....	IV	10
<b>GRAND JURIES</b>		
summoned once each year .....	I	23
<b>GRANTS</b>		
impairment of taxing power prohibited.....	XIII	31
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of.....	XVI	3
tidelands .....	X	3
<b>H</b>		
<b>HABEAS CORPUS</b>		
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
writ of, only suspended for the public safety .....	I	11
<b>HANDICAPPED PERSONS. See PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS.</b>		
<b>HARBORS, BAYS, ETC.</b>		
frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc., to .....	X	3
tidelands fronting on, grant or sale to private persons, etc., of.....	X	3
<b>HEAT</b>		
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by .....	XI	9(a)
regulation and control, as public utility subject to .....	XII	3
<b>HENRY E. HUNTINGTON LIBRARY AND ART GALLERY. See HUNTINGTON LIBRARY.</b>		
<b>HIGH SCHOOLS. See also EDUCATION; SCHOOLS.</b>		
district incorporation, organization, etc.....	IX	14
<b>HIGHWAYS</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes: use.....	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of .....	XIX	1(a)
<b>HOMEOWNERS' PROPERTY TAX EXEMPTION</b> .....	XIII	3(k), 6, 25
<b>HOMES</b>		
searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited .....	I	13
<b>HOMESTEADS</b>		
sale, forced, protection from .....	XX	1.5
<b>HORSE RACING</b>		
regulation by legislature .....	IV	19(b)
<b>HOSPITALS</b>		
appropriations for benefit of .....	XVI	3
appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled .....	XVI	3
buildings under construction.....	XIII	4(b), 5
construction by public agencies and nonprofit corporations, funds for .....	XVI	3
funds, federal and state, for construction of .....	XVI	3
loans for improvement, etc., guarantee of.....	XVI	4
property exempt from taxation .....	XIII	4(b), 5
public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited .....	XVI	5
<b>HOTELS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
<b>HOUSEHOLDERS' PERSONAL PROPERTY</b>		
tax exemption .....	XIII	3(m)
<b>HOUSING, LOW RENT. See LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS.</b>		
<b>HUNTINGTON LIBRARY</b>		
rights, powers, privileges, etc.....	XX	2
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	4(c)
<b>HYDROCARBON SUBSTANCES</b>		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing.....	XIII	10

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>I</b>		
<b>IMMUNITIES. See also PRIVILEGES; PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES.</b>		
legislator's immunity from civil process .....	IV	14
sovereign immunity: limitations: prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc. ....	XI	12
<b>IMPEACHMENT</b>		
governor .....	V	10
judges as subject to .....	IV	18(b)
procedure re .....	IV	18
state officers as subject to.....	IV	18(b)
<b>IMPORTATION</b>		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
<b>IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT</b>		
prohibited.....	I	10
<b>IMPRISONMENT FOR TORT</b> .....	I	10
<b>IMPROVEMENTS, PUBLIC. See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.</b>		
<b>INALIENABLE RIGHTS</b>		
people's .....	I	1
<b>INCOME</b>		
blind, aid to, not to be construed as income to any other person .....	XVI	3
<b>INCOME TAXES</b>		
assessment and collection from persons, corporations, etc.....	XIII	26
interest on bonds issued by state or local governments: exemption .....	XIII	26
nonprofit educational institutions of collegiate grade.....	XIII	26
<b>INDEBTEDNESS. See also BONDS.</b>		
city, county, etc., limitations on .....	XVI	18
evidences of: taxation .....	XIII	2
government spending limitation: indebtedness existing or authorized as of January 1, 1979 .....	XIII B	8(g)
interest, principal, registration, etc.....	XI	11(b)
local government, limitations on .....	XIII A	1(b)
state, limitations on .....	XVI	1
<b>INDICTMENT</b>		
prosecution by.....	I	14
<b>INDIGENT PERSONS</b>		
aged, state support of institutions for .....	XVI	3
<b>INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT COMMISSION</b>		
ratification and confirmation of .....	XIV	4
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of .....	XIV	4
<b>INDUSTRIAL LOAN COMPANIES</b>		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
<b>INFORMATION</b>		
executive officers, agencies, etc., duties of: governor's requirement .....	V	4
newspersons' refusal to disclose unpublished information .....	I	2(b)
offenses, prosecution by .....	I	14
<b>INHERITANCE</b>		
separate property .....	I	21
<b>INITIATIVE. See also REFERENDUM.</b>		
charter commissions, election of .....	XI	3(c)
charters, county or city, drafts or revisions of .....	XI	3(c)
charters, county or city, repeals or amendments to .....	XI	3(b)
cities or counties, electors of .....	II	11
conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when .....	II	10(b)
constitution—		
amendment of.....	XVIII	3
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited .....	II	12
definition and procedure re .....	II	8
effective date.....	II	10(a)
elections .....	II	8(c)
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of .....	II	10(e)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>INITIATIVE—continued</b>		
one subject only .....	II	8(d)
petition setting forth text, submission of .....	II	8(b)
relief laws, amendment, etc., of .....	XVI	11
reserve powers of people .....	IV	1
secretary of state, duties of .....	II	8(c)
signatures: percent required .....	II	8(b)
statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of .....	II	10(c)
title and summary preparation by attorney general .....	II	10(d)
<b>INLETS. See HARBORS, BAYS, ETC.</b>		
<b>INSTITUTIONS</b>		
appropriations for purpose or benefit of institutions not state managed or controlled .....	XVI	3
inmate and patient help: civil service exemption .....	VII	4(j)
public aid to sectarian, etc., dominated, prohibited .....	XVI	5
right to inquiry, state's, re management of institutions .....	XVI	3
<b>INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of .....	XIII	28(a)
<b>INSURANCE COMPANIES</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of .....	XIII	28(a)
state compensation insurance fund: inclusion in definition of insurer .....	XIII	28(a)
taxation. See INSURERS.		
<b>INSURANCE POOLING ARRANGEMENTS</b>		
local governmental agencies .....	XVI	6
<b>INSURERS</b>		
definition .....	XIII	28(a)
motor vehicle registration and license fees .....	XIII	28(f)
taxation—		
annual tax, basis of the .....	XIII	28(c)
annual tax imposed .....	XIII	28(b)
annual tax, rate of .....	XIII	28(d)
board of equalization, assessment by .....	XIII	28(h)
fraternal benefit societies .....	XIII	28(f)
in lieu tax, exceptions to .....	XIII	28(f)
intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received .....	XIII	28(j)
investments .....	XIII	28(c)
legislature may change rate by majority vote .....	XIII	28(i)
ocean marine insurers .....	XIII	28(f), 28(g)
reciprocity .....	XIII	28(f)
title and nontitle insurers, basis of the annual tax for .....	XIII	28(c)
<b>INTEREST</b>		
bonds issued by state or local government, exemption from income tax .....	XIII	26
indebtedness, evidences of: taxation .....	XIII	2
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for .....	XIII	28(c)
loans: rates .....	XV	1
public bonds .....	XI	11(b)
rates, restrictions on .....	XV	1
state indebtedness .....	XVI	1
taxes claimed illegal, recovery of tax paid and interest .....	XIII	32
<b>INTERPRETER</b>		
criminal proceedings .....	I	14
<b>INTIMIDATION</b>		
legislator's vote, felony to influence .....	IV	15
<b>INVESTIGATIONS</b>		
public utilities commission .....	XII	2
<b>INVESTMENTS</b>		
definition .....	XIII	28(c)
insurers, as exception to basis of annual tax for .....	XIII	28(c)
public moneys .....	XI	11(b)
public pension or retirement fund .....	XVI	17
<b>INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE</b>		
prohibited except for crime .....	I	6
<b>IRRIGATION DISTRICTS</b>		
eminent domain proceedings for reservoir purposes .....	I	14
foreign or domestic corporations, acquisition of stock of, re water rights, etc. ....	XVI	6

	Article	Section
<b>J</b>		
JEOPARDY, DOUBLE .....	I	15
JOURNAL, LEGISLATIVE. See LEGISLATURE—journals.		
<b>JUDGES AND JUSTICES</b>		
appellate jurisdiction .....	VI	11
assignment to other courts .....	VI	6
associate justices. See SUPREME COURT—justices.		
bar, state, membership exception .....	VI	9
bar, state, membership preceding selection .....	VI	15
courts of appeal. See COURTS OF APPEAL.		
courts of record. See COURTS OF RECORD—judges.		
disqualification .....	VI	18(a)
elections, terms of office, etc. ....	VI	16
eligibility .....	VI	15
employment, public, ineligibility for .....	VI	17
impeachment, subject to .....	IV	18(b)
incumbent not on ballot .....	VI	16(b)
judicial council, membership on .....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on .....	VI	8
justice courts. See JUSTICE COURTS—judges.		
law, practice of, prohibited .....	VI	17
municipal courts. See MUNICIPAL COURTS—judges.		
original jurisdiction .....	VI	10
public office, other, ineligibility for .....	VI	17
recall of .....	II	14(b)
removal of .....	VI	18(b)
reports to judicial council .....	VI	6
retirement—		
age or disability, for .....	VI	20
allowance .....	VII	11
compulsory .....	VI	18(c), 18(d)
salaries .....	III	4(b)
superior courts. See SUPERIOR COURTS—judges.		
supreme court. See SUPREME COURT.		
suspension from practice of law .....	VI	18(d)
suspension of .....	VI	18(b)
temporary .....	VI	21
terms .....	VI	16(a), 16(c)
<b>JUDGMENTS</b>		
courts of appeal: concurrence of 2 judges .....	VI	3
death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re .....	VI	11
interest rate .....	XV	1
libelous or slanderous campaign statement .....	VII	10
supreme court: concurrence of 4 judges .....	VI	2.
when set aside .....	VI	13
<b>JUDICIAL APPOINTMENTS, COMMISSION ON</b>		
courts of appeal judges, nominated or appointed, confirmation of .....	VI	16(d)
membership .....	VI	7
supreme court justices, nominated or appointed, confirmation of .....	VI	16(d)
<b>JUDICIAL COUNCIL</b>		
administrative director of courts, appointment of .....	VI	6
composition of .....	VI	6
courts of appeal decisions review by supreme court, rules re .....	VI	12
governor and legislature, recommendations to .....	VI	6
judges, rules re censure, removal, or retirement of .....	VI	18(f)
recommendations of .....	VI	6
<b>JUDICIAL DISTRICTS</b>		
courts of appeal .....	VI	3
justice court districts .....	VI	5(a)
municipal court districts .....	VI	5(a)
<b>JUDICIAL OFFICERS</b>		
fees or fines for own use prohibited .....	VI	17

	Article	Section
<b>JUDICIAL OFFICES</b>		
nonpartisan.....	II	6
<b>JUDICIAL PERFORMANCE, COMMISSION ON</b>		
composition of.....	VI	8
judges, removal of, recommendations re.....	VI	18(a)
judges, retirement of, recommendations re.....	VI	18(c)
judges, suspension of, recommendations re.....	VI	18(b)
supreme court judges, recommendation for censure, removal or retirement of.....	VI	18(e)
term of office, member's.....	VI	8
vacancies on, filling of.....	VI	8
<b>JUDICIAL POWER</b>		
courts, vested in.....	VI	1
separation of powers.....	III	3
<b>JURISDICTION</b>		
appellate jurisdiction.....	VI	11
courts of appeal.....	VI	10
English language as official language of California: suits re enforcement	III	6
justice courts.....	VI	5(a)
municipal courts.....	VI	5(a)
original jurisdiction.....	VI	10
public school system, schools, colleges, etc., under.....	IX	6
superior courts.....	VI	10, 11
supreme court.....	VI	10, 11, 12
transfer of cause.....	VI	12
<b>JURY</b>		
grand juries, yearly summoning of.....	I	23
jurors, number of, in civil or criminal causes.....	I	16
trial by, right to.....	I	16
verdicts rendered in civil causes by three-fourths of jury.....	I	16
<b>JUSTICE COURTS</b>		
district of less than 40,000 residents, court for each.....	VI	5(a)
judges—		
compensation.....	VI	5(a)
disqualification, grounds for.....	VI	18(a)
election of.....	VI	16(b)
judicial council, membership on.....	VI	6
number and qualifications.....	VI	5(a)
retirement for disability.....	VI	18(c)
suspension or removal of.....	VI	18(b), 18(c)
judicial power vested in.....	VI	1
jurisdiction, prescribing of.....	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes.....	I	16
not court of record.....	VI	1
officers and employees, providing for.....	VI	5(a)
<b>JUSTICES.</b> See <b>JUDGES AND JUSTICES.</b>		

**K**

**KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS.** See **SCHOOLS—kindergartens.**

**L****LABOR**

convict labor, working of.....	XIV	5
mechanics' liens, enforcement of.....	XIV	3
public works, 8-hour day on.....	XIV	2

**LANDS.** See also **PROPERTY; REAL PROPERTY.**

acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to....	X	7
assessment of lands separate from improvements.....	XIII	13
fishing rights, reserved.....	I	25
homesteads and other property, protection from forced sale of.....	XX	1.5
private, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from.....	XVI	6
riparian owners.....	X	2



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
LANDS—continued		
tax exemption on debts secured by.....	XIII	3(n)
LANGUAGE		
English as official language of California.....	III	6
LAWS. See CONSTITUTION, CALIFORNIA; STATUTES.		
LEASES		
pollution control facilities, environmental.....	XVI	14
LEAVES OF ABSENCE		
superior or municipal court judges: declaration of candidacy for public office.....	VI	17
LEGAL COUNSEL		
criminal prosecutions.....	I	15
LEGISLATIVE BILLS. See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i> .		
LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL		
2 deputies or employees of, civil service exemption for.....	VII	4(m)
LEGISLATIVE POWER		
separation of powers.....	III	3
vested in senate and assembly.....	IV	1
LEGISLATURE. See also ASSEMBLY; SENATE.		
academy of sciences, California, tax exemption.....	XIII	4(c)
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die.....	IV	3(a)
day to day.....	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than: consent of both houses.....	IV	7(d)
aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc., of.....	XVI	13
aid, grant of, to institutions conducted for support, etc., of minor orphans, etc.....	XVI	3
alcoholic beverage control, powers and duties re.....	XX	22
assessment appeals boards, county, qualifications, membership, etc., on, providing for.....	XIII	16
banks, taxation of.....	XIII	27
bills—		
amended, printing before passage of.....	IV	8(b)
amendment by title prohibited.....	IV	9
appropriation—		
budget bill passage before.....	IV	12(c)
item, separate, veto by governor.....	IV	10(b)
one item only.....	IV	12(d)
restrictions on.....	IV	12(c), 12(d)
budget—		
appropriation bills, passage before.....	IV	12(c)
emergency bill passage before.....	IV	12(c)
governor, item veto by.....	IV	10(b)
introduction.....	IV	8(a), 12(c)
passage by June 15 of each year.....	IV	12(c)
introduction, hearing and action on 31st day after.....	IV	8(a)
November 15th of second calendar year of biennium, presentation to governor after, prohibited.....	IV	10(a)
passage on or after September 1 of even-numbered year prohibited....	IV	10(a)
presentation to governor.....	IV	10(a)
printing before passage.....	IV	8(b)
reading by title on 3 days.....	IV	8(b)
statutes must be enacted by.....	IV	8(b)
30-day waiting period, suspension of.....	IV	8(a)
title.....	IV	9
12 days or September 30 of 2nd year, bills becoming statute if not returned by governor within.....	IV	10(a)
urgency—		
effective date.....	IV	8(c)
veto—		
governor's message re.....	IV	10(a)
items reduced or eliminated.....	IV	10(b)
vote requirements. See subheading, <i>votes and voting</i> .		
bingo games, authorization of cities and counties to provide for.....	IV	19(c)
blind, aid to, granting of.....	XVI	3
boards of education, county or state, election or appointment of.....	IX	7

## LEGISLATURE—continued

	Article	Section
boards of education, joint county, for two or more counties, election of ..	IX	7
bonds—		
amendment or repeal of provisions re .....	XVI	2(b)
energy, financing of facilities for alternative sources of .....	XVI	14.5
environmental pollution control facilities, acquisition, etc., of .....	XVI	14
funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
general obligation bond proceeds fund: creation, accounts, etc. ....	XVI	1.5
interest, principal, registration, etc. ....	XI	11(b)
interest rate, maximum, on unsold, raising of .....	XVI	1
limitations .....	XIII	20
public bonds .....	XI	11(b)
school districts, issuance by .....	IX	6½
budgets, state agency: control .....	IV	12(e)
casinos, authorization of, prohibited .....	IV	19(e)
churches, aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
cities—		
claims against, procedure re .....	XI	12
formation of, procedure for .....	XI	2(a)
powers, distribution between cities and legislature of .....	XI	13
powers of, providing for .....	XI	2(a)
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of .....	XIII	29
city and county—		
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of .....	XIII	29
civil service veterans' preference, providing for .....	VII	6(a)
claims of state agencies .....	IV	12(e)
Cogswell polytechnical college tax exemption .....	XIII	4(c)
committees—		
bill introduction: hearing or action after 31st day .....	IV	8(a)
officers and employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(a)
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
selection of .....	IV	11
common carriers, regulation of .....	XII	3
compensation—		
expenses, living and travel .....	IV	4
grant of extra compensation or extra allowance, prohibited .....	IV	17
members .....	IV	4
salary adjustments .....	IV	4
congressional districts, boundary lines of .....	XXI	1
constitution, amendments to: naming of individuals or private		
corporations prohibited .....	II	12
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments, procedure		
re .....	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of .....	XVIII	2
convening in case of war- or enemy-caused disaster .....	IV	21(c)
convicts, working of, for benefit of state, providing for .....	XIV	5
corporations—		
common carriers, regulation of .....	XII	3
stock subscription, authorization of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
taxation of .....	XIII	27
counties—		
appeals boards, assessment, creation, etc., of, providing for .....	XIII	16
boundary change procedure, providing of .....	XI	1(a)
claims against, procedure re .....	XI	12
consolidation of, providing for .....	XI	1(a)
district attorneys, elected, provision for .....	XI	1(b)
education, boards of—		
joint boards for two or more counties, providing for election of .....	IX	7
formation of, providing for .....	XI	1(a)
governing bodies, election and powers of .....	XI	1(b)
municipal functions, performance of, providing for .....	XI	8(a)
powers, distribution between counties and legislature of .....	XI	13
sales or use tax revenues, apportionment of .....	XIII	29
sheriffs, elected, provision for .....	XI	1(b)
superintendents of schools—		
election by two or more counties .....	IX	3
qualifications, prescribing of .....	IX	3.1(a)

LEGISLATURE—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
counties or cities, distribution of powers between legislature and .....	XI	13
court judgments, interest rate upon .....	XV	1
courts of appeal—		
division of state into districts containing .....	VI	3
elective terms, first, of new district or division, providing of .....	VI	16(a)
evidence, taking of, when jury trial waived, permission for .....	VI	11
judges, compensation for, prescribing of .....	VI	19
opinions, publication of, providing for .....	VI	14
retirement of judges with allowances, providing of .....	VI	20
credit, state, etc., giving or lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
debts or liabilities, state, creation of, limitation on .....	XVI	1
depositions: provisions for taking in criminal actions .....	I	15
education, legislative policy re encouraging promotion of .....	IX	1
elections—		
disqualification of mentally incompetent, etc., electors .....	II	4
free elections and registration, providing for .....	II	3
partisan offices, providing for elections for .....	II	5
practices, improper, prohibition of .....	II	4
presidential primary, open, providing for .....	II	5
recall elections, providing for .....	II	16
residence re, defining of .....	II	3
vacancies, calling elections to fill .....	IV	2(d)
eminent domain—		
public utilities, exercise against, compensation re .....	XII	5
employee minimum wages and general welfare, providing for .....	XIV	1
employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(a)
English language as official language of California, enforcement of .....	III	6
equalization, state board of—		
reapportionment of districts .....	XXI	1
executive assignment and reorganization by governor, provision by statute for .....	V	6
fish and game districts, providing of .....	IV	20(a)
fishing seasons, etc., providing of .....	I	25
franchises—		
laws permitting leasing or alienation to relieve franchise of liabilities prohibited .....	XX	4
taxation of .....	XIII	27
gift of public money, etc., prohibited .....	XVI	6
governor, office of, vacancy in: order of succession .....	V	10
governor's report re condition of state and recommendations .....	V	3
highway bond payments, use of motor vehicle revenues for .....	XIX	5
homesteads, forced sale of, protection from .....	XX	1.5
horse racing, regulation of .....	IV	19(b)
hospital construction, funds for, authorization of .....	XVI	3
hospitals, loans to, guarantee, etc., of .....	XVI	4
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery tax exemption .....	XIII	4(c)
impeachment, procedure re .....	IV	18
initiative. See also INITIATIVE.		
cities or counties, providing for exercise of initiative powers by electors in .....	II	11
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of .....	II	10(e)
reserve powers of people .....	IV	1
statutes, initiative, amendment or repeal of .....	II	10(c)
interest rate exempted classes, authorization of .....	XV	1
interest rate on judgments .....	XV	1
journals—		
bills—		
passage .....	IV	8(b)
reading by title on 3 days: suspension of rule .....	IV	8(b)
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments .....	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, vote calling of .....	XVIII	2
each house shall keep and publish .....	IV	7(b)
vetoes, bill: governor's objections .....	IV	10(a)
judges. election of: providing unopposed incumbent's name not appear on the ballot .....	VI	16(b)
judges of courts of record, salary increases, etc., for .....	III	4(b)

## LEGISLATURE—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
judicial council, appointments to .....	VI	6
justice courts—		
judges, qualifications, etc., of .....	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes .....	I	16
organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc., of .....	VI	5(a)
legislative authority vested in .....	IV	1
lotteries, authorization of, prohibited .....	IV	19(a)
lottery, California state: authorization of establishment .....	IV	19(d)
mass transit guideways, public: bond payments: use of motor vehicle revenues .....	XIX	4
mechanical arts, California school of, tax exemption .....	XIII	4(c)
mechanics' liens, providing for enforcement of .....	XIV	3
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of .....	IV	7(a)
allocation board, state, rights and duties re .....	XVI	1
civil process, not subject to .....	IV	14
compensation—		
adjustments .....	IV	4
expenses, living and travel .....	IV	4
conflict of interest .....	IV	5
districts .....	IV	6
election—		
date of .....	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own .....	IV	5
place of election same for senators and assemblymen .....	IV	2(b)
residency .....	IV	2(c)
terms .....	IV	2(a)
vacancies .....	IV	2(d)
employment or office, other state, ineligibility for .....	IV	13
expenses .....	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote .....	IV	5
influencing vote of .....	IV	15
mileage .....	IV	4
oath of office .....	XX	3
office, vacant, when war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of .....	IV	21(a)
qualifications—		
houses to judge own .....	IV	5
residence and citizenship .....	IV	2(c)
recall of .....	II	14(b)
retirement—		
allowance .....	VII	11
benefits, limitations on .....	IV	4
terms, reductions in: effect on benefits, etc. ....	XX	6
minimum wages, providing for .....	XIV	1
motor vehicle revenues, allocation of .....	XIX	3
municipal courts—		
judges, compensation for, prescribing of .....	VI	19
judges, qualifications, etc., of .....	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes .....	I	16
officers, appointment of, providing for .....	VI	22
organization and jurisdiction, prescribing, etc., of .....	VI	5(a)
retirement of judges with allowances, providing of .....	VI	20
navigable waters, state, attainable access to .....	X	4
officers—		
civil service exemption .....	VII	4(a)
each house to choose own .....	IV	7(a)
oath of office .....	XX	3
pension, public: authorization of investment .....	XVI	17
physically handicapped persons, aid to, granting of .....	XVI	3
private control, etc., of county or municipal improvements, etc., delegation of, prohibited .....	XI	11(a)
privileges and immunities, any special, revocation, etc., of .....	I	7(b)
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
property, forced sale of, protection from .....	XX	1.5
public indebtedness .....	XI	11(b)

LEGISLATURE—continued	Article	Section
public moneys' deposits in banks, savings and loan associations, or credit unions, providing for .....	XI	11 (b)
public proceedings .....	IV	7 (c)
public utilities commission—		
additional powers, conferring of .....	XII	5
eminent domain proceedings, compensation re .....	XII	5
plenary power conferred upon .....	XII	5
removal of commissioners by two-thirds vote .....	XII	1
public utilities control and regulation, conferring of .....	XII	5
public utilities, eminent domain proceedings re, compensation in .....	XII	5
public utilities subject to control by .....	XII	3
public works, 8-hour day on, enforcement of .....	XIV	2
quorum, compelling attendance for .....	IV	7 (a)
reapportionment of senatorial, assembly, congressional, and board of equalization districts .....	XXI	1
recall of local officers .....	II	19
recall petitions, etc., providing for .....	II	16
recess—		
10 days, recesses for more than: consent of both houses .....	IV	7 (d)
referendum. See also REFERENDUM.		
cities or counties, providing for exercise of referendum powers by electors in .....	II	11
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of .....	II	10 (e)
reserve powers of people .....	IV	1
statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of .....	II	10 (c)
relief, administration of, providing for .....	XVI	11
religious sects, aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
resolutions. See also RESOLUTIONS.		
committee selection .....	IV	11
retirement fund, public: authorization of investment .....	XVI	17
rules, adoption of .....	IV	7 (a)
sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re apportionment of, authorization for .....	XIII	29
schools—		
a.d.a., amount of .....	IX	6
bond issuance by, prescribing of .....	IX	6½
common schools, providing system of .....	IX	5
district incorporation and organization, providing for .....	IX	14
districts, classification of .....	IX	14
governing boards, district, initiation, etc., of programs, etc., by, authorization for .....	IX	14.
state school fund apportionments .....	IX	6
support of, providing for .....	IX	5
tax rates, authorization of .....	XIII	21
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited .....	XVI	5
sessions—		
adjournment sine die .....	IV	3 (a)
regular .....	IV	3 (a)
special .....	IV	3 (b)
statutes. See STATUTES.		
subventions—		
mandated new programs or higher levels of service .....	XIII B	6
property tax homeowners' exemption, revenue losses due to .....	XIII	25
property tax payment postponement on residences of persons age 62 years or older or disabled, revenue losses due to .....	XIII	8.5
subversives, disqualification of, re office or employment: enforcement ...	VII	9 (a)
superior courts—		
judges—		
compensation, prescribing of .....	VI	19
number, prescribing of .....	VI	4
retirement allowances, providing of .....	VI	20
service in more than one court, providing for .....	VI	4
officers and employees of, providing for .....	VI	4
officers, appointment of, providing for .....	VI	22
supreme court—		
justices, compensation for, prescribing of .....	VI	19

## LEGISLATURE—continued

## supreme court—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
officers, appointment of, providing for .....	VI	22
opinions, publication of, providing for .....	VI	14
retirement of justices with allowance, providing of .....	VI	20
tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years .....	XIII	30
taxation—		
<i>CLAIMS</i> .....	XIII	27
boundaries, state, changes, etc., property involved in .....	XIII	23
charitable purposes, exemption re property used exclusively for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
church property parking lots as tax exempt, providing for .....	XIII	4(d)
corporations .....	XIII	27
disaster areas, assessment or reassessment of taxable property in, authorization of .....	XIII	15
forest trees, immature, taxation or exemption of, provisions re .....	XIII	3(j)
franchises .....	XIII	27
historical significance, promoting preservation of property of .....	XIII	8
homeowners' property tax exemption, increase or decrease of .....	XIII	3(k)
homeowners' property tax exemption, reimbursement of local government for revenue losses re .....	XIII	25
hospital purposes, nonprofit, exemption of property used exclusively for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
indebtedness, evidences of, providing for .....	XIII	2
interest, providing for .....	XIII	2
legislation carrying out constitutional provisions .....	XIII	33
local government, imposition of taxes upon, prohibited .....	XIII	24
motor vehicle fees and taxes, revenues from, expenditures re .....	XIX	3
motor vehicle fuel taxes, revenues from, expenditures re .....	XIX	3
motor vehicle revenues: allocation .....	XIX	3
ocean marine insurers, assessment, levy, etc., re, providing for .....	XIII	28(g)
postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older or disabled .....	XIII	8.5
property on secured and unsecured rolls, adjustment of rate to maintain equality between .....	XIII	12(b)
property, personal, classification or exemption of, providing for .....	XIII	2
property tax rate maximums, establishment of .....	XIII	20
redevelopment project taxable property .....	XVI	16
religious purposes, exemption of property used exclusively for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
renters, benefits to, increase of .....	XIII	3(k)
single-family dwellings, valuation of .....	XIII	9
solar energy system, active, construction or addition of: exclusion .....	XIII A	2(c)
stock, providing for taxation of .....	XIII	2
subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited .....	VII	9(a)
tidelands not used for navigable purposes, sale of .....	X	3
vacancies, calling elections to fill .....	IV	2(d)
vacancies in constitutional offices, confirmation of governor's appointments to fill .....	V	5(b)
votes and voting—		
felony to influence by bribery, etc. ....	IV	15
majority vote required—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board member, removal of .....	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of .....	XX	22
banks, act imposing tax on .....	XIII	27
bill passage .....	IV	8(b)
corporations, act imposing tax on .....	XIII	27
fish and game commission member, removal of .....	IV	20(b)
franchises, act imposing tax on .....	XIII	27
insurers, rates of taxes imposed upon .....	XIII	28(i)
rolldoll vote—		
bill consideration before 31st day .....	IV	8(a)
bill passage .....	IV	8(b)
constitution, amendments to, or withdrawal of amendments .....	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of .....	XVIII	2
impeachment convictions .....	IV	18(a)
journal, entered in .....	IV	7(b)
3 day reading of bills by title, suspension of .....	IV	8(b)
urgency statutes .....	IV	8(d)
veto override .....	IV	10(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>LEGISLATURE—continued</b>		
votes and voting—continued		
$\frac{1}{2}$ vote required—		
appropriations, general fund .....	IV	12(d)
bills—		
3 day reading by title, suspension of .....	IV	8(b)
urgency clause .....	IV	8(d)
veto override .....	IV	10(a)
bonds, general obligation, raising maximum interest rate on .....	XVI	1
constitution, amendments to, proposal of .....	XVIII	1
constitutional convention, calling of .....	XVIII	2
debts or liabilities, state, law to authorize .....	XVI	1
delta protection act, statutes affecting .....	X A	4
expulsion of member .....	IV	5
fish and wildlife protection, statutes affecting .....	X A	2
impeachment convictions .....	IV	18(a)
personnel board, state: removal of member .....	VII	2(a)
property, personal, classification or exemption re assessment and taxation .....	XIII	2
public utilities commission members, removal of .....	XII	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, existing water rights in, statutes affecting .....	X A	2
salary adjustments of members .....	IV	4
taxes, changes in state: rate-increases or computation methods .....	XIII A	3
urgency statutes .....	IV	8(d)
veto override .....	IV	10(a)
water resources development system, state, statutes affecting operation of .....	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, initiative statute affecting water export from .....	X A	3
$\frac{3}{4}$ vote required—		
bill consideration before 31st day .....	IV	8(a)
war- or enemy-caused disaster, providing for needs resulting from .....	IV	21
water, beneficial use, etc., of: enactment of laws in furtherance of policy .....	X	2
workers' compensation disputes, settlement of, providing for .....	XIV	4
workers' compensation, system of, creation, etc., of .....	XIV	4
<b>LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY. See STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR.</b>		
<b>LIABILITY</b>		
counties, city and county, etc.: tort liability or public liability losses: insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
libelous or slanderous campaign statement .....	VII	10
<b>LIBEL</b>		
elected officials campaign statement .....	VII	10
<b>LIBRARIES</b>		
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery—		
rights, powers, privileges, etc. ....	XX	2
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	4(c)
public—		
property taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	3(d)
<b>LICENSES, PERMITS, ETC.</b>		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
motor vehicles. See MOTOR VEHICLES.		
<b>LIENS</b>		
mechanics' liens. See MECHANICS' LIENS.		
tax lien cessation or presumption of payment of taxes after 30 years .....	XIII	30
<b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR</b>		
compensation .....	V	12
election of .....	V	11
employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(f)
governor, succession when vacancy in office of .....	V	10
office of, qualifications for .....	V	9
president of senate .....	V	9
recall duties re recall of Governor .....	II	17
term of office .....	V	11
University of California, ex officio regent of the .....	IX	9(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR—continued</b>		
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
vote in case of tie, casting of .....	V	9
<b>LIGHT AND POWER</b>		
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by .....	XI	9(a)
regulation and control as public utility .....	XII	3
<b>LIQUOR CONTROL. See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.</b>		
<b>LOANS</b>		
credit, public, lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
hospitals, hospital facilities, etc., guaranteed for .....	XVI	4
motor vehicle revenues to state general fund .....	XIX	6
personal, family, or household purposes: interest rates .....	XV	1
real property purchase, construction or improvement: interest rates .....	XV	1
<b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</b>		
bonding limitations .....	XIII	20
	XIII A	1(b)
recall of officers .....	II	19
subventions: use .....	XIII	24
tax imposition by legislature, prohibited .....	XIII	24
taxation—		
bonds: interest exempt from income .....	XIII	26
homeowners' property tax exemption revenue losses: reimbursement .....	XIII	25
property exempt from .....	XIII	3(b)
property tax rate maximums .....	XIII	20
	XIII A	1(b)
two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include all or part of: voter approval .....	XI	14
<b>LOTTERIES</b>		
California state lottery .....	IV	19(d)
prohibition .....	IV	19(a)
<b>LOW RENT HOUSING PROJECTS</b>		
constitutionality of article re .....	XXXIV	3
legislation to facilitate operation of article re .....	XXXIV	2
persons of low income, definition of .....	XXXIV	1
public body, state, definition of .....	XXXIV	1
scope of article re .....	XXXIV	4
<b>M</b>		
<b>MALFEASANCE IN OFFICE</b>		
exclusion from office .....	VII	8(b)
<b>MANDAMUS</b>		
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
<b>MANDATORY AND PROHIBITORY</b>		
constitutional provisions .....	I	26
<b>MANUFACTURE</b>		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
<b>MARINE CORPS. See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS.</b>		
<b>MARRIAGE</b>		
property, separate .....	I	21
<b>MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes: use .....	XIX	2(b)
motor vehicle fuel taxes, use of, re planning, construction, etc. ....	XIX	1(b)
motor vehicle revenues, allocated, use for: voter approval .....	XIX	4
planning and research .....	XIX	1(b), 4
<b>MECHANICAL ARTS, CALIFORNIA SCHOOL OF</b>		
taxation, exemption from .....	XIII	4(c)
<b>MECHANICS</b>		
public works, 8-hour day on .....	XIV	2
<b>MECHANICS' LIENS</b>		
enforcement of .....	XIV	3
<b>MEETINGS</b>		
University of California, regents of the .....	IX	9(g)



	Article	Section
<b>MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS</b>		
electors, prohibition against exercising privilege of .....	II	4
<b>MERIT SYSTEM</b>		
civil service .....	VII	1(b)
<b>MILITARY. See also MILITIA; MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS.</b>		
army, standing, shall not be kept.....	I	5
civil office, limitations on holding of.....	VII	7
powers subordinate to civil .....	I	5
quartering of .....	I	5
<b>MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE</b>		
veterans, property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r)
<b>MILITIA</b>		
governor as commander in chief of.....	V	7
members: exemption from civil service .....	VII	4(k)
statute, provision by.....	V	7
<b>MINES, MINERALS, ETC.</b>		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing.....	XIII	10
<b>MINIMUM WAGES</b>		
legislature's providing for.....	XIV	1
<b>MINORS. See CHILDREN.</b>		
<b>MISCARRIAGE OF JUSTICE</b>		
new trial, granting of.....	VI	13
<b>MONEY</b>		
depositories for public moneys .....	XI	11(b)
gift of public money, prohibited .....	XVI	6
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of.....	XVI	3
schools, sectarian or denominational, public money for, prohibited.....	IX XVI	8 5
<b>MORTGAGES</b>		
taxation .....	XIII	2
<b>MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAXES. See TAXES—motor vehicle fuel.</b>		
<b>MOTOR VEHICLES</b>		
air pollution .....	XIX	2(a)
fees and taxes—		
administration and enforcement purposes, use for.....	XIX	2(a)
allocation of.....	XIX	3
fuel taxes. <i>See TAXES—motor vehicle fuel.</i>		
legislative acts authorizing use of .....	XIX	3
license fees: allocation to counties and cities .....	XI	15
pollution control, use for .....	XIX	2(a)
property acquired by use of revenues from .....	XIX	8, 9
state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus .....	XIX	9
street and highway purposes, use for .....	XIX	2
noise emissions .....	XIX	2(a)
<b>MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS. See also CITIES; LOCAL GOVERNMENT.</b>		
churches, aid to, prohibited.....	XVI	5
private control, etc., of municipal functions prohibited.....	XI	11(a)
property of—		
grant or donation for any religious sect, etc., prohibited .....	XVI	5
public utilities—		
establishment, purchase, etc., of, authorization for.....	XI	9(a)
regulations re .....	XI	9(b)
service outside boundaries, furnishing of .....	XI	9(a)
religious sects, aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
sectarian purposes, aid for, prohibited .....	XVI	5
tideland sales to .....	X	3
<b>MUNICIPAL COURTS. See also COURTS.</b>		
commissioners, appointment of .....	VI	22
court of record .....	VI	1
district of more than 40,000 residents, court for each .....	VI	5(a)

## MUNICIPAL COURTS—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
judges—		
assignment by chief justice of the supreme court .....	VI	15
bar, state, membership preceding selection .....	VI	15
compensation .....	VI	5(a), 19
disqualification, grounds for .....	VI	18(a)
election of .....	VI	16(b)
eligibility.....	VI	15
employment or office, public, prohibited .....	VI	17
judicial council, membership on .....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on .....	VI	8
leave of absence re declaration of candidacy for public office .....	VI	17
number and qualifications .....	VI	5(a)
practice of law prohibited .....	VI	17
retirement for age or disability .....	VI	20
retirement for disability .....	VI	18(c)
suspension or removal of .....	VI	18(b), 18(c)
judicial power vested in .....	VI	1
jurisdiction, prescribing of .....	VI	5(a)
jurors, number of, in civil causes .....	I	16
officers and employees, providing for.....	VI	5(a)
officers of, appointment of.....	VI	22
San Diego County, cities in .....	VI	5(b)
MUSEUMS		
academy of sciences, California: exemption from taxation .....	XIII	4(c)
free museums: property tax exemptions .....	XIII	3(d)

**N**

## NATIONAL OR ETHNIC ORIGIN

business, etc., disqualification because of national or ethnic origin, prohibited.....	I	8
---	---	---

## NAVIGABLE WATERS

access, attainable, for the people .....	X	4
eminent domain, taking of frontages by .....	X	1
free navigation .....	X	4
frontage or tidal lands of, prohibition against exclusion of right of way, etc., to .....	X	2

## NEW TRIALS

miscarriage of justice.....	VI	13
-----------------------------	----	----

## NEWS MEDIA: See PRESS; PUBLICATIONS.

## NONPROFIT COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATIONS

loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
-----------------------------	----	---

## NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

hospital construction, etc., loans for, guarantee, etc., of .....	XVI	4
hospital construction, state money for .....	XVI	3

## NOTES

taxation, etc.....	XIII	2
--------------------	------	---

**O**

## OATHS OF OFFICE

public officers and employees.....	XX	3
------------------------------------	----	---

## OFFENSES

prosecution on information or indictment.....	I	14
---	---	----

## OFFICE

bribery, disqualification for .....	VII	8(a)
bribery, etc., convictions, exclusion from office for.....	VII	8(b)
county and city, nonpartisan .....	II	6
crimes, exclusion for .....	VII	8(b)
dual officeholding re civil office of profit prohibited .....	VII	7
judicial, nonpartisan .....	II	6
legislature, members of, as ineligible for other state offices or employment.....	IV	13
libelous or slanderous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture for .....	VII	10

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
OFFICE—continued		
malfeasance in office, exclusion for .....	VII	8(b)
naming of individual by law or constitutional amendment prohibited .....	II	12
oath or affirmation of, prescribed .....	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification from holding .....	VII	9(a)
partisan, primary election for .....	II	5
removal by impeachment .....	IV	18(b)
school, nonpartisan .....	II	6
subversives, disqualification of .....	VII	9(a)
terms—		
commencement of .....	II	20
legislators', reduction in: effect on retirement benefits, etc. ....	XX	6
salary reduction prohibition .....	III	4(a)
urgency statutes creating or abolishing: prohibition .....	IV	8(d)
vacancy in, appointment by governor to fill .....	V	5
war- or enemy-caused disaster, filling of offices during .....	IV	21(d)
OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC. See also CALIFORNIA, STATE OF— <i>officers.</i>		
bribery, disqualification for .....	VII	8(a)
bribery, etc., convictions, exclusion from office for .....	VII	8(b)
cities—		
charter provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
claims against, procedure re .....	XI	12
compensation .....	XI	5(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited .....	IV	17
oath or affirmation of office .....	XI	10(a)
subversives, disqualification of .....	XX	3
civil service, inclusion in .....	VII	9(a)
compensation or allowance, grant of extra, prohibited .....	VII	1(a)
constitutional officers. See CONSTITUTIONAL OFFICERS.		
counties—		
charter provisions re .....	IV	17
claims against, procedure re .....	XI	10(a)
compensation .....	XI	1(b)
compensation or allowance, extra, prohibited .....	IV	17
oath or affirmation of office .....	XI	10(a)
subversives, disqualification of .....	XX	3
crimes, exclusion for .....	VII	9(a)
English language as official language of California: preservation and enhancement .....	VII	8(b)
judicial—		
fees or fines for own use: prohibition .....	III	6
oath or affirmation of office .....	VI	17
legislative, oath or affirmation of office of .....	XX	3
libelous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture of office for ...	XX	3
malfeasance in office, exclusion for .....	VII	10
oath or affirmation of office .....	VII	8(b)
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification .....	XX	3
pension funds: investment .....	VII	9(a)
property qualification as requirement for holding office: prohibition .....	XVI	17
recall of .....	I	22
retirement funds: investment .....	II	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
slanderous campaign statement, disqualification or forfeiture of office for .....	XVI	17
state officers—	VII	10
bribery, disqualification for .....	VII	8(a)
budget information .....	IV	12(b)
compensation .....	V	12
deputy or employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(c)
election, time of .....	V	11
executive assignments by governor, authorization for .....	V	6
executive officers: governor may require information re duties .....	V	4

## OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, PUBLIC—continued

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
state officers—continued		
exemption from civil service .....	VII	4(c), 4(f)
free, etc., transportation passes for, prohibited .....	XII	7
impeachment, subject to .....	IV	18(b)
oath or affirmation of office .....	XX	3
overthrow of government, etc., advocacy of, as disqualification .....	VII	9(a)
recall: expenses of officer not recalled .....	II	18
recall procedure .....	II	14(a)
relief, administration of .....	XVI	11
salaries, reductions in, prohibited .....	III	4(a)
terms .....	V	11
vacancies in office, appointments to fill .....	V	5
subversives, disqualification of .....	VII	9(a)
superintendent of public instruction, election, etc., of .....	IX	2
OLD AGE SECURITY AND AID. See AGED AID.		
OPEN SPACE LANDS		
assessment practices consistent with restriction and use .....	XIII	8
preservation, etc., of, policy re .....	XIII	8
ORCHARDS		
tax exemption: fruit and nut trees under four years .....	XIII	3(i)
ORDINANCES		
cities—		
charter provisions re .....	XI	5(a)
enforcement, etc., authorization for .....	XI	7
counties—		
enforcement, etc., authorization for .....	XI	7
governing bodies, compensation for .....	XI	1(b)
officers, compensation for .....	XI	1(b)
seismic safety .....	XIII A	2(a)

## P

## PAPERS

searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited .....	I	13
PARDONS		
governor, grant by .....	V	8
PARKING AUTHORITIES		
facilities, public, additional security re cost of .....	XVI	15
PARKING FACILITIES, PUBLIC		
financing .....	XVI	15
PARKING LOTS		
religious worship, automobile parking for: tax exempt real property .....	XIII	4(d)
PARKS AND RECREATION, DEPARTMENT OF		
surplus state property transfer to .....	XIX	9
PAWNBROKERS		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
PENSIONS		
federal pensions for the aged, authorization for state co-operation re .....	XVI	10
public pension funds: investment .....	XVI	17
PEOPLE'S RIGHTS. See RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S.		
PERSONAL PROPERTY. See also PROPERTY.		
assessment, levy, and collection of taxes on .....	XIII	2
brokers: loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
classifications and exemptions re assessment and taxation .....	XIII	2
householder's exemption .....	XIII	3(m)
tax rate when unsecured, etc. ....	XIII	12
taxes on, ratio of total appropriations raised by .....	XIII	22
University of California, management and disposition by .....	IX	9(f)
PERSONAL PROPERTY BROKERS		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE. See also CIVIL SERVICE, STATE.		
appointment of .....	VII	2(a)
classifications, establishment of .....	VII	3(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>PERSONNEL BOARD, STATE—continued</b>		
county, city, etc., work previously performed by: employees'		
continuation in position under state civil service .....	VII	6(c)
executive officer, administration of civil service statutes by .....	VII	3(b)
executive officer, appointment of .....	VII	2(c)
exempt positions, prior, persons in, continuation of .....	VII	6(b)
powers and duties .....	VII	3
presiding officer, election of .....	VII	2(b)
probationary periods, establishment of.....	VII	3(a)
<b>PETITION, RIGHT OF</b>		
guaranteed to people.....	I	3
<b>PETITIONS</b>		
initiative .....	II	8(b)
recall .....	II	14, 15, 16
referendum .....	II	10(e)
right of petition guaranteed to people.....	I	3
<b>PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS. See also BLIND PERSONS;   DISABLED PERSONS.</b>		
aid for .....	XVI	3
<b>PIPELINES</b>		
assessment, etc. ....	XIII	19
<b>POLICE</b>		
city charter provisions re .....	XI	5(b)
<b>POLLUTION CONTROL FACILITIES, ENVIRONMENTAL</b>		
revenue bond issuance re acquisition, etc. ....	XVI	14
<b>POLLUTION CONTROL, MOTOR VEHICLE</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes: use for enforcement of laws regulating air and noise emissions .....	XIX	2(a)
<b>POSTMASTER</b>		
civil office, limitations on holding of.....	VII	7
<b>POWER. See LIGHT AND POWER.</b>		
<b>PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY, OPEN</b>		
providing of .....	II	5
<b>PRESS</b>		
freedom of, guaranteed.....	I	2(a)
liberty of, law may not abridge or restrain .....	I	2(a)
refusal to disclose information sources, not to be adjudged in contempt for .....	I	2(b)
<b>PRESUMPTIONS</b>		
tax lien cessation or payment of taxes after 30 years .....	XIII	30
<b>PRINTING. See also PUBLICATIONS.</b>		
bills, legislative—		
requirements.....	IV	8(b)
<b>PRIVACY</b>		
inalienable right .....	I	1
<b>PRIVATE PROPERTY. See PROPERTY.</b>		
<b>PRIVILEGES. See also IMMUNITIES; PRIVILEGES AND   IMMUNITIES.</b>		
habeas corpus, writ of .....	I	11
urgency statute granting special privilege: prohibition .....	IV	8(d)
<b>PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES. See also IMMUNITIES;   PRIVILEGES.</b>		
certain special, may not be granted .....	I	7(b)
revocation, etc., of any special, by legislature.....	I	7(b)
<b>PROBABLE CAUSE</b>		
searches and seizures.....	I	13
<b>PROCESS, CIVIL</b>		
legislative members: immunity.....	IV	14
<b>PROFESSION</b>		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited .....	I	8
<b>PROHIBITION, WRIT OF</b>		
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
<b>PROPERTY. See also LANDS; PERSONAL PROPERTY; REAL   PROPERTY.</b>		
aged aid, encumbrances on property re, release, etc., of .....	XVI	13

	Article	Section
PROPERTY—continued		
due process of law, no deprivation without .....	I	7(a)
inalienable right to acquire, etc. ....	I	1
marriage, property acquisition by gift, will, etc., during, as separate .....	I	21
marriage, property owned before, as separate .....	I	21
motor vehicle tax revenues, property purchased with.....	XIX	8, 9
noncitizens, rights of .....	I	20
private property, compensation for taking by eminent domain of.....	I	19
qualifications for electors prohibited.....	I	22
sale, forced, protection from .....	XX	1.5
sales or transaction taxes on real property sales prohibited .....	XIII A	3, 4
state property acquired by expenditure of certain tax revenues, transfer of surplus .....	XIX	9
taxation. See TAXES.		
PROPERTY TAXATION. See TAXES— <i>personal property; property.</i>		
PUBLIC AGENCIES. See also CITIES; CITY AND COUNTY; COUNTIES; LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS.		
hospital construction, etc., loans for, guarantee, etc., of .....	XVI	4
hospital construction, state money for .....	XVI	3
PUBLIC AID. See AGED AID; BLIND PERSONS; CALIFORNIA, STATE OF.		
PUBLIC CORPORATIONS. See also CORPORATIONS.		
bar, state .....	VI	9
civil service exempt positions .....	VII	4(b)
PUBLIC HOUSING PROJECT LAW		
constitutionality of article re .....	XXXIV	3
low rent housing project, definition of .....	XXXIV	1
persons of low income, definition of .....	XXXIV	1
public body, state, definition of .....	XXXIV	1
scope of article re.....	XXXIV	4
PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS		
assessment, special, for .....	XVI	19
PUBLIC SAFETY		
habeas corpus, suspension of .....	I	11
victims' bill of rights .....	I	28
PUBLIC UTILITIES		
assessments, etc. ....	XIII	19
city regulations .....	XI	9(b)
commission. See PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION.		
eminent domain proceedings, compensation re .....	XII	5
municipal corporations, establishment, etc., by .....	XI	9(a)
rates. See PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION.		
regulation and control of .....	XII	3
taxation .....	XIII	19
PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION		
accounts, uniform system of prescribing of .....	XII	6
appointment of .....	XII	1
books and records of railroad, etc., companies, examination of.....	XII	6
eminent domain proceedings, fixing of compensation re .....	XII	5
1 deputy or employee of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(m)
powers and duties .....	XII	2
public utility rates, fixing of.....	XII	6
rates—		
fixing of, authorization for .....	XII	4, 6
increases, consent for .....	XII	4
transportation fares and charges, establishment of, authority for.....	XII	4
regulation of public utilities.....	XII	3
removal of commissioners by legislature, two-thirds vote requirement for .....	XII	1
PUBLIC WORKS		
8-hour day on, and exception to.....	XIV	2
utilities, establishment by municipal corporation of .....	XI	9(a)
PUBLICATIONS. See also PRINTING.		
ballot pamphlets: state indebtedness.....	XVI	1

PUBLICATIONS—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
courts of appeal, opinions of .....	VI	14
journals of each legislative house .....	IV	7(b)
liberty of the press .....	I	2(a)
supreme court, opinions of .....	VI	14
<b>PUNISHMENT</b>		
cruel or unusual, death penalty not deemed as .....	I	27
cruel or unusual, must not be inflicted .....	I	17
<b>PURCHASES</b>		
University of California, purchases of materials, goods, etc., by: competitive bidding procedures .....	IX	9(a)
<b>Q</b>		
<b>QUARRIES</b>		
golf courses, nonprofit, assessor's consideration in assessing .....	XIII	10
<b>R</b>		
<b>RACE</b>		
business, etc., disqualification because of race, prohibited .....	I	8
<b>RADIO STATIONS</b>		
news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources: adjudged in contempt prohibited .....	I	2(b)
<b>RAILROADS</b>		
assessment, annual, of property of .....	XIII	19
dining or club cars, sale, etc., of alcoholic beverages in .....	XX	22
<b>REAL ESTATE BROKERS</b>		
loans: interest rates .....	XV	1
<b>REAL PROPERTY. See also LANDS; PROPERTY.</b>		
cities, counties, etc., property of. See CITIES— <i>property of</i> ; CITY AND COUNTY— <i>property of</i> ; COUNTIES— <i>property of</i> .		
governmental agency's acquisition of interest in, conformance to state water laws requisite to .....	X	7
loans: purchase, construction or improvement: interest rates .....	XV	1
motor vehicle revenues, expenditures re, property acquired by .....	XIX	8
private property. See PROPERTY.		
taxes. See TAXES.		
University of California, management and disposition by .....	IX	9(f)
University of California, sales by: competitive bidding procedures .....	IX	9(a), 9(f)
<b>REAPPORTIONMENT</b>		
legislature, duties of .....	XXI	1
<b>RECALL</b>		
election, procedure re .....	II	15
local officers, recall of .....	II	19
officers, public .....	II	13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19
petitions, qualification of .....	II	14(b)
<b>RECESS</b>		
legislature. See LEGISLATURE.		
<b>RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES</b>		
insurer, inclusion in definition of .....	XIII	28(a)
reciprocity re taxation of insurers .....	XIII	28(f)
<b>RECIPROCITY</b>		
insurers .....	XIII	28(f)
<b>RECOGNIZANCE</b>		
release of person on his or her own in the court's discretion .....	I	12, 28
<b>RECREATION</b>		
open space lands assessment .....	XIII	8
<b>REDEVELOPMENT. See COMMUNITY REDEVELOPMENT.</b>		
<b>REFERENDUM. See also INITIATIVE.</b>		
cities or counties, electors of .....	II	11
conflicting measures, highest affirmative vote prevails when .....	II	10(b)
county governing body compensation, ordinance for, subject to .....	XI	1(b)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>REFERENDUM—continued</b>		
definition and procedure re .....	II	9
effective date .....	II	10(a)
manner petitions circulated, etc., providing of .....	II	10(e)
reserve powers of people .....	IV	1
secretary of state, duties of .....	II	9(c)
signatures: percent required .....	II	9(b)
statute not delayed when referendum petition filed .....	II	10(a)
statutes, referendum, amendment or repeal of .....	II	10(c)
submission of .....	II	9(b), 9(c)
title and summary preparation by attorney general.....	II	10(d)
<b>RELIEF</b>		
laws re, administration of .....	XVI	11
<b>RELIGION</b>		
buildings under construction for purposes of: exemption from taxation....	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5
business, etc., disqualification because of religion, prohibited .....	I	8
free exercise, etc., of .....	I	4
public aid for school, institution, etc., controlled by religious sect, etc., prohibited.....	XVI	5
taxation exemption re property used exclusively for religious purposes....	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5
<b>RENTALS</b>		
water: regulation by state.....	X	5
<b>RENTERS</b>		
tax benefits .....	XIII	3(k)
<b>REPORTS</b>		
governor's report to legislature each calendar year .....	V	3
judges' reports to judicial council .....	VI	6
law enforcement officers' reports to attorney general.....	V	13
reprieves, pardons, and commutations, governor's granting of .....	V	8
<b>REPRIEVES</b>		
grant by governor of .....	V	8
<b>RESEARCH</b>		
mass transit guideways, public .....	XIX	1(b), 4
<b>RESIDENCE</b>		
city, county, or public district employees .....	XI	10(b)
electors .....	II	2, 3
governor: 5 years state residence immediately preceding election .....	V	2
legislative members: 3 years immediately preceding election .....	IV	2(c)
<b>RESOLUTIONS</b>		
alcoholic beverage appeals board member; removal of.....	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of, removal of.....	XX	22
energy alternative sources, limit, etc., on proposed bond issue for financing for .....	XVI	14.5
fish and game commission members, removal of, by concurrent resolution .....	IV	20(b)
legislative committees, selection of .....	IV	11
<b>RESTAURANTS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
<b>RETIREMENT</b>		
constitutional officers—		
allowance .....	III	7
judges—		
age or disability, for.....	VI	20
allowance .....	VII	11
compulsory.....	VI	18(c), 18(d)
legislators—		
allowance .....	VII	11
cost of living increases .....	IV	4
limitations.....	IV	4
reduction in terms of: effect on benefits, etc. ....	XX	6
public retirement funds: investment.....	XVI	17
teachers—		
contributions and benefits.....	IX	6



	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
REVENUE MARINE SERVICE. See MILITARY, NAVAL, ETC., SERVICE; VETERANS.		
REVENUES, STATE. See also TAXES.		
budget estimates.....	IV	12(a)
school support .....	IX XVI	6 8
REVIEW. See also APPEALS.		
alcoholic beverage control, department of, decisions of .....	XX	22
civil service, state, disciplinary actions re .....	VII	3(a)
courts of appeal decisions.....	VI	12
REWARD		
legislator's vote, influencing .....	IV	15
RIGHTS OF WAY		
navigable waters, frontage or tidal lands of .....	X	4
RIGHTS, PEOPLE'S		
accused .....	I	15
aid of counsel.....	I	14
assemble, to .....	I	3
due process.....	I	7(a)
education .....	IX	1
electors, as, qualifications for.....	I	22
equal protection of the laws .....	I	7(a)
fish, to .....	I	25
government, alter or reform .....	II	1
guaranteed by California Constitution as independent from United States Constitution .....	I	24
habeas corpus privilege.....	I	11
inalienable .....	I	1
initiative powers reserved to people.....	IV	1
liberty of conscience .....	I	4
navigable waters, access to .....	X	2
noncitizens .....	I	20
petition, to .....	I	3
punishment, not to receive cruel or unusual .....	I	17
referendum powers reserved to people.....	IV	1
religious worship.....	I	4
reserved rights .....	I	24
searches and seizures, unreasonable, prohibited .....	I	13
speech and press, liberty of.....	I	2(a)
trial by jury .....	I	16
vote .....	II	2
RIPARIAN RIGHTS		
stream or water courses .....	X	2
RULES		
legislature: proceedings of each house .....	IV	7(a)
<b>S</b>		
SACRAMENTO, CITY OF		
capital of California .....	III	2
SACRAMENTO COUNTY		
consolidation as charter city and county .....	XX	1
water resources development, venue of actions or proceedings re .....	X A	6
SACRAMENTO-SAN JOAQUIN DELTA		
eminent domain proceedings to acquire contract rights for water or water quality maintenance .....	X A	5
eminent domain proceedings to acquire water rights prohibited.....	X A	5
fish and wildlife resource protection.....	X A	2
protection of existing water rights, state's.....	X A	2
statutes amending, repealing, etc., provisions re, approval of .....	X A	4
SALARIES. See also COMPENSATION; WAGES.		
county superintendents of schools.....	IX	3.1(b)
judges of court of record .....	III	4(b)
state officers, elected .....	III	4(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>SALARIES—continued</b>		
teachers: not less than \$2400 annually .....	IX	6
urgency statutes changing: prohibition.....	IV	8(d)
<b>SALES. See also PURCHASES.</b>		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
homesteads, forced sale of, protection from .....	XX	1.5
pollution control facilities, environmental .....	XVI	14
property, forced sale of, protection from.....	XX	1.5
tidelands .....	X	3
University of California, sales of real property by: competitive bidding procedures .....	IX	9(a), 9(f)
water: regulation by state.....	X	5
<b>SALES OR USE TAXES</b>		
revenue apportionment, etc., local governmental agency contracts re.....	XIII	29
<b>SAN DIEGO COUNTY</b>		
court districts.....	VI	5(b)
<b>SAN FRANCISCO BAY</b>		
fish and wildlife resource protection in bay system westerly of delta.....	X A	2
<b>SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS</b>		
public moneys, deposit of.....	XI	11(b)
<b>SCHOOLS. See also EDUCATION; TEACHERS.</b>		
academy of sciences, California .....	XIII	4(c)
apportionments re construction, etc., state allocation board legislative members' duties re .....	XVI	1
average daily attendance—		
apportionment, minimum amount .....	IX	6
boards of education, city: member qualifications, etc.: charter provisions	IX	16
boards of education, county, election, etc., of.....	IX	3.3, 7
bonds—		
issuance of .....	IX	6½
	XVI	18
certificated employees—		
salaries, minimum, retirement, etc. ....	IX	6
church controlled, public aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
Cogswell polytechnical college.....	XIII	4(c)
common schools, legislature to provide system of.....	IX	5
common schools, sectarian or denominational doctrine prohibited in.....	IX	8
county superintendents of—		
election or appointment.....	IX	3
qualifications .....	IX	3.1(a)
salary .....	IX	3.1(b)
districts—		
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes .....	XVI	18
issuance, requirement re .....	IX	6½
	XVI	18
classification of, legislature's .....	IX	14
formation in more than one county .....	IX	6½, 14
governing boards, initiation, etc., of programs, etc., by .....	IX	14
governing boards, powers of.....	IX	14
high school district incorporation, organization, etc. ....	IX	14
incorporation and organization, legislature's power to provide .....	IX	14
indebtedness or liability, limitations on .....	XVI	18
elementary schools—		
inclusion in public school system.....	IX	6
employees—		
victims' bill of rights .....	I	28
free schools.....	IX	5
funds, apportionment of .....	IX	6
integration plan, continuance or commencement of .....	I	7(a)
kindergartens—		
inclusion in public school system.....	IX	6
mechanical arts, California school of.....	XIII	4(c)
property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	3(d), 3(e), 5
public school system—		
definition .....	IX	6

**SCHOOLS—continued**

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
public school system—continued		
state school fund apportionments .....	IX	6
support .....	IX	6
	XVI	8
transfer of school from system prohibited.....	IX	6
pupil school assignment .....	I	7(a)
pupil transportation .....	I	7(a)
religious creed, controlled by, public aid to, prohibited .....	XVI	5
safe to attend.....	I	28
secondary schools—		
inclusion in public school system.....	IX	6
sectarian or denominational, aid to, prohibited .....	IX	8
	XVI	5
Stanford University, Leland, Jr. ....	XX	2
state colleges—		
inclusion in public school system.....	IX	6
state school fund—		
apportionments.....	IX	6
students—		
victims' bill of rights .....	I	28
superintendent of public instruction—		
compensation .....	V	12
date of office .....	IX	2
deputy and associates, nomination of.....	IX	2.1
deputy and associates, terms of .....	IX	2.1
election.....	IX	2
teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of: civil service exemption	VII	4(i)
University of California, ex officio regent of the.....	IX	9(a)
support of, revenues for .....	IX	6
	XVI	8
taxes, levy of .....	XIII	21
teachers' salaries not less than \$2400 annually .....	IX	6
teaching staffs of certain, state civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(i)
technical schools—		
inclusion in public school system.....	IX	6
textbooks—		
adoption of.....	IX	7.5
free of charge .....	IX	7.5
University of California.....	IX	9
<b>SEARCH WARRANTS</b>		
issuance .....	I	13
<b>SEARCHES AND SEIZURES</b>		
unreasonable, prohibited .....	I	13
<b>SECRETARY OF STATE</b>		
ballot pamphlets re authorization of state indebtedness, printing of.....	XVI	1
city charters, filing of .....	XI	3(a)
compensation.....	V	12
county charters, filing of.....	XI	3(a)
election of.....	V	11
initiative measures .....	II	8(b), 8(c)
recall of .....	II	17
recall petition signatures, continuous count of.....	II	14(c)
referendum measures .....	II	9(b), 9(c)
term of office.....	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
<b>SECURITIES. See also STOCKS.</b>		
colleges, nonprofit: exemption from taxation .....	XIII	3(e)
parking meter revenues: availability for provision of public parking		
facilities.....	XVI	15
public moneys, investment of.....	XI	11(b)
<b>SEISMIC SAFETY</b>		
taxable property reconstruction or improvement to comply with local		
ordinance re .....	XIII A	2(a)
<b>SELF-INCRIMINATION.....</b>	I	15

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
SENATE. See also LEGISLATURE.		
adjournment or recess—		
adjournment sine die .....	IV	3(a)
day to day .....	IV	7(a)
10 days, recesses for more than: consent of other house .....	IV	7(d)
bills. See also LEGISLATURE.		
budget bill—		
introduction by each house .....	IV	12(c)
committees—		
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
selection of .....	IV	11
compensation of members .....	IV	4
constitution, proposal of amendments to .....	XVIII	1
districts—		
40 Senatorial districts, division of state into .....	IV	6
reapportionment of .....	XXI	1
employees of, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(a)
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
alcoholic beverage control appeals board members .....	XX	22
alcoholic beverage control, director of .....	XX	22
constitutional offices, vacancies in .....	V	5(b)
fish and game commission members .....	IV	20(b)
judicial performance, commission on, members of .....	VI	8
personnel board, state, members of .....	VII	2(a)
public utilities commissioners .....	XII	1
University of California, regents of the .....	IX	9(a)
impeachment, trial by .....	IV	18(a)
journal of .....	IV	7(b)
legislative power vested in .....	IV	1
members—		
absent members, compelling attendance of .....	IV	7(a)
civil process, not subject to .....	IV	14
compensation .....	IV	4
conflict of interest .....	IV	5
districts .....	IV	6
election—		
date of .....	IV	2(b)
houses to judge own .....	IV	5
residency .....	IV	2(c)
terms .....	IV	2(a)
vacancy .....	IV	2(d)
expenses .....	IV	4
expulsion by two-thirds vote .....	IV	5
ineligibility for other state offices or employment .....	IV	13
influencing vote of .....	IV	15
judicial council, membership on .....	VI	6
mileage .....	IV	4
oath of office .....	XX	3
qualifications—		
elector .....	IV	2(c)
houses to judge own .....	IV	5
residence and citizenship .....	IV	2(c)
recall of .....	II	14(b)
retirement .....	IV	4
.....	XX	6
succession in war- or enemy-caused disaster .....	IV	21(a)
terms .....	IV	2(a)
vote of: felony to influence by bribery, etc. ....	IV	15
membership .....	IV	2(a)
officers—		
appointed, civil service exemption for .....	VII	4(a)
choosing of .....	IV	7(a)
organization .....	IV	3(a)
president of senate. See also LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR.		
lieutenant governor as .....	V	9

SENATE—continued		
president of senate—continued	Article	Section
vote in case of tie, casting of .....	V	9
president pro tempore—		
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re: membership and appointments .....	IX	9(e)
proceedings, public .....	IV	7(c)
quorum of .....	IV	7(a)
rules—		
adoption .....	IV	7(a)
rules committee—		
University of California board of regents, selection of, advisory committee re: appointments .....	IX	9(e)
sessions—		
regular .....	IV	3(a)
special .....	IV	3(b)
vacancy, election to fill .....	IV	2(d)
vote recordation in journal .....	IV	7(b)
SENTENCE, COMMUTATION OF		
governor, granting by .....	V	8
SENTENCES		
prior criminal conviction: use for sentence enhancement purposes in criminal proceedings .....	I	28
SEPARATE PROPERTY		
husband and wife .....	I	21
SEPARATION OF POWERS.....		
	III	3
SEX		
disqualification re business, etc., because of sex prohibited .....	I	8
University of California: debarred admission because of sex prohibited .....	IX	9(f)
SHERIFFS		
county charter provisions re .....	XI	4(c)
elected county sheriffs .....	XI	1(b)
supervision by attorney general .....	V	13
SIGNATURES		
initiative petitions .....	II	8(b)
recall petitions .....	II	14 (b), 14(c), 15, 16
referendum petitions .....	II	9(b)
SINGLE-FAMILY DWELLINGS		
taxation, property, assessment for purposes of .....	XIII	9
SLANDER		
elected officials campaign statement .....	VII	10
SLAVERY		
prohibited .....	I	6
SOCIAL WELFARE, DEPARTMENT OF		
aid to blind, enforcement of provisions re .....	XVI	3
SOLAR POWER		
facilities utilizing, revenue bonds to finance .....	XVI	14.5
property taxation: construction or addition of active solar energy system .....	XIII A	2(c)
SOLDIERS		
quartering of .....	I	5
SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY		
limitations: prescribing of procedure for claims against counties, cities, and their officers, etc. ....	XI	12
SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS. See also ASSESSMENTS.		
property acquisition for public use, proceedings re .....	XVI	19
public improvements, proceedings re .....	XVI	19
SPEECH		
freedom of, guaranteed .....	I	2(a)
SPENDING LIMITATION, GOVERNMENT. See:		
APPROPRIATIONS— <i>government spending limitation.</i>		
STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR.		
rights, powers, privileges, etc. ....	XX	2
STATE AID. See AGED AID; BLIND PERSONS; CALIFORNIA, STATE OF— <i>aid.</i>		

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
STATE BAR OF CALIFORNIA. See BAR, STATE.		
STATE CAPITAL. See CAPITAL, STATE.		
STATE CAPITOL. See CAPITOL, STATE.		
STATE COLLEGES. See COLLEGES, STATE.		
STATE CONTROLLER. See CONTROLLER, STATE.		
STATE TREASURER. See TREASURER, STATE.		
STATE UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.		
<b>STATUTES</b>		
administrative agencies: declaration of statute's unenforceability or refusal to enforce statute prohibited.....	III	3.5
bond issues, previous, constitutional provisions re: repeal and continuance as statutes.....	XVI	2(b), 2(c)
bond measures, submission to the electors of.....	XVI	2(a)
charters, county or city: publishing in official state statutes.....	XI	3(a)
city and county, provisions for consolidation of county and cities within as.....	XI	6(a)
civil service statutes: enforcement by state personnel board.....	VII	3(a)
compensation of state officers.....	V	12
constitutionality: declaration of unconstitutionality by administrative agency prohibited.....	III	3.5
corporations, laws concerning, alteration or repeal of.....	XX	5
county charters.....	XI	4(d), 4(h)
effective date.....	IV	8(c)
enactment by bill.....	IV	8(b)
enforcement: refusal by administrative agency prohibited.....	III	3.5
executive assignment and reorganization, governor's authority for.....	V	6
governor's signature.....	IV	10(a)
initiative statutes—		
effective date.....	II	10(a)
proposal, etc.....	II	8
justice court districts, division of county into.....	VI	5(a)
local or special statute invalid if general statute applicable.....	IV	16(b)
militia, provision for.....	V	7
municipal court districts, division of county into.....	VI	5(a)
naming of individuals or private corporations prohibited.....	II	12
referendum—		
approval or rejection by.....	II	9(a)
effective date.....	II	10(a)
reprieves, pardons, and commutations, application procedures for.....	V	8
titles.....	IV	9
uniform operation.....	IV	16(a)
urgency statutes.....	IV	8(c)
<b>STOCKS. See also SECURITIES.</b>		
irrigation districts, holdings by.....	XVI	6
mutual water companies or corporations, acquisition and holding of shares in.....	XVI	17
state, etc., as stockholder, prohibitions re: exceptions.....	XVI	6 <sup>f</sup>
taxation, etc.....	XIII	2
<b>STREETS</b>		
motor vehicle fees and taxes: use.....	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel taxes: use.....	XIX	1(a)
tidelands reserved to state for, sale of.....	X	3
<b>SUBPENAS</b>		
public utilities commission's powers re.....	XII	6
<b>SUBVENTIONS</b>		
homeowners' property tax exemption, revenue losses re.....	XIII	3(k), 25
local government: use.....	XIII	24
mandated new programs or higher levels of service: reimbursement of local government costs.....	XIII B	6
postponement of property tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older or disabled, revenue losses re.....	XIII	8.5
<b>SUBVERSIVES</b>		
office or employment, public, disqualification from.....	VII	9(a)

	Article	Section
<b>SUFFRAGE.</b> See also <b>ELECTIONS; VOTING.</b>		
privilege of free, support of.....	VII	8(b)
property qualifications, prohibited.....	I	22
<b>SUISUN MARSH</b>		
fish and wildlife resource protection.....	X A	2
<b>SUITS AGAINST STATE</b>		
permitted .....	III	5
<b>SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION</b>		
compensation.....	V	12
date of office .....	IX	2
deputy and associates, nomination of .....	IX	2.1
deputy and associates, terms of .....	IX	2.1
election .....	IX	2
teaching staff of schools under jurisdiction of: civil service exemption.....	VII	4(i)
University of California, ex officio regent of the .....	IX	9(a)
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS, COUNTY.</b> See <b>COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF SCHOOLS.</b>		
<b>SUPERIOR COURTS.</b> See also <b>COURTS.</b>		
attorney general, prosecutions by: powers as district attorney .....	V	13
certiorari, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
commissioners, appointment of .....	VI	22
county clerk as ex officio clerk of .....	VI	4
county, in each .....	VI	4
court of record .....	VI	1
habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
judges—		
bar, state, membership preceding selection .....	VI	15
compensation .....	VI	19
disqualification, grounds for .....	VI	18(a)
election of .....	VI	16(b)
eligibility.....	VI	15
employment or office, public, prohibited .....	VI	17
habeas corpus, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
judicial council, membership on .....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on .....	VI	8
leave of absence re declaration of candidacy for public office .....	VI	17
number .....	VI	4
practice of law prohibited .....	VI	17
retirement for age or disability .....	VI	20
retirement for disability.....	VI	18(c)
suspension or removal of .....	VI	18(b), 18(c)
terms of office.....	VI	16(c)
judicial power vested in .....	VI	1
jurisdiction, appellate .....	VI	11
jurisdiction, original .....	VI	10
mandamus, original jurisdiction in.....	VI	10
officers, appointment of .....	VI	22
prohibition, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
water rights and water quality, actions re .....	X A	6
<b>SUPREME COURT.</b> See also <b>COURTS.</b>		
censure of judges .....	VI	18(c)
certiorari, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
chief justice. See also subheading, <i>justices.</i>		
acting chief justice, selection, etc., of .....	VI	22
appellate court acting presiding justice, selection of .....	VI	3
assignment of judges .....	VI	15
convenes court .....	VI	2
judicial appointments, commission on: membership .....	VI	7
judicial council: membership, etc.....	VI	6
commissioners, appointment of .....	VI	22
commutations for twice convicted felons, recommendations re .....	V	8
composition of .....	VI	2
convening of .....	VI	2

SUPREME COURT—continued

	Article	Section
court of record .....	VI	1
death judgment, appellate jurisdiction re .....	VI	11
decisions in writing that determine causes .....	VI	14
governor, vacancy in office of: jurisdiction re succession, etc. ....	V	10
habeas corpus proceedings, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
judgment, concurrence necessary for .....	VI	2
judicial performance, commission on, appointments to .....	VI	8
judicial power vested in .....	VI	1
justices. See also subheading, <i>chief justice</i> .		
associate justices—		
acting chief justice .....	VI	2
number .....	VI	2
bar, state, membership preceding selection .....	VI	15
censure or removal, recommended .....	VI	18(e)
compensation .....	VI	19
declaration of candidacy, filing of .....	VI	16(d)
election .....	VI	16(a)
eligibility .....	VI	15
employment or office, public, prohibited .....	VI	17
nominations by governor .....	VI	16(d)
practice of law prohibited .....	VI	17
retirement for age or disability .....	VI	20
retirement, recommended .....	VI	18(e)
terms of office .....	VI	16(a)
vacancies, appointments to fill .....	VI	16(d)
mandamus, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
opinions, publication of .....	VI	14
pardons when second felony, recommendations re .....	V	8
prohibition, original jurisdiction in .....	VI	10
removal of judges .....	VI	18(a), 18(b)
retirement of judges .....	VI	18(c)
suspension of judges .....	VI	18(b)
transfer of cases to, or from, other courts .....	VI	12
transfer of cause from one court or division .....	VI	12
water rights and water quality, actions re .....	X A	6

T

TAXES

actions re recovery of taxes claimed illegal .....	XIII	32
alcoholic beverage sales, etc., collection, etc., of excise taxes on .....	XX	22
apportionments—		
sales or use tax revenues, local, contracts re .....	XIII	29
appropriations raised by, ratio of total .....	XIII	22
aqueducts .....	XIII	19
assessments. See ASSESSMENTS.		
banks and national banking associations .....	XIII	27
bonded indebtedness, city, county, etc., interest on .....	XVI	18
bonds, generally .....	XIII	2
boundaries, state, changes, etc., property involved in .....	XIII	23
canals .....	XIII	19
car companies .....	XIII	19
collections—		
legal or equitable process to prevent, prohibited .....	XIII	32
community redevelopment projects, taxable property re .....	XVI	16
corporations .....	XIII	27
credits, solvent .....	XIII	2
debentures .....	XIII	2
deeds of trust .....	XIII	2
districts, special, imposition of taxes on .....	XIII A	4
ditches .....	XIII	19
electric companies .....	XIII	19
equalization, county boards of. See EQUALIZATION, COUNTY BOARDS OF.		
equalization, state board of. See EQUALIZATION, STATE BOARD OF.		



TAXES—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
exemptions—		
academy of sciences, California .....	XIII	4(c)
bonds—		
California, state of .....	XIII	3(c)
governmental agencies .....	XIII	3(c)
debts secured by land .....	XIII	3(n)
governmental agencies, property belonging to .....	XIII	3(b)
grape vines under three years .....	XIII	3(i)
householders' personal property .....	XIII	3(m)
Huntington, Henry E., library and art gallery .....	XIII	4(c)
local government, property belonging to .....	XIII	3(b)
mechanical arts, California school of .....	XIII	4(c)
property—		
buildings under construction—		
charitable purposes, buildings for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
colleges, nonprofit .....	XIII	3(e), 5
hospitals, nonprofit .....	XIII	4(b), 5
religious purposes, buildings for .....	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 5
burial plots, etc., property used for .....	XIII	3(g)
charitable purposes, property used exclusively for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
church property .....	XIII	3(f), 5
church property parking lots .....	XIII	4(d)
colleges, nonprofit, buildings, etc., of .....	XIII	3(e), 5
colleges, state, property used for .....	XIII	3(d)
community colleges, property used for .....	XIII	3(d)
crops, growing .....	XIII	3(h)
homeowners .....	XIII	3(k), 25
	XIII A	2(a)
hospitals, nonprofit, property used exclusively for .....	XIII	4(b), 5
libraries, public free, property used for .....	XIII	3(d)
low value real property: exemption by boards of supervisors .....	XIII	7
museums, free, property used for .....	XIII	3(d)
personal property, certain .....	XIII	3(m)
religious purposes, property used exclusively for .....	XIII	3(f), 4(b), 4(d), 5
schools, public, property used for .....	XIII	3(d)
state, property belonging to .....	XIII	3(a)
universities, state, property of .....	XIII	3(d)
veterans, blind .....	XIII	4(a)
veterans, disabled .....	XIII	4(a)
veterans, generally .....	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 3.5, 4(a)
waivers .....	XIII	6
widows of veterans .....	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
subversive persons or groups, exemption for, prohibited .....	VII	9(b)
trees—		
forest, immature .....	XIII	3(j)
fruit, under four years .....	XIII	3(i)
nut, under four years .....	XIII	3(i)
vessels, certain .....	XIII	3(l)
flumes .....	XIII	19
franchises .....	XIII	27
gas companies .....	XIII	19
golf courses, nonprofit, assessment of .....	XIII	10
improvements and land separately assessed for purpose of .....	XIII	13
indebtedness, evidence of .....	XIII	2
insurers—		
annual tax, basis of the .....	XIII	28(c)
annual tax imposed .....	XIII	28(b)
annual tax, rate of .....	XIII	28(d)
board of equalization, assessment by .....	XIII	28(h)
definitions .....	XIII	28(a)
fraternal benefit societies .....	XIII	28(f)
in lieu tax exceptions .....	XIII	28(f)
intent of section re gross premiums, less return premiums, received ...	XIII	28(j)

TAXES—continued	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
insurers—continued		
investments: definition .....	XIII	28(c)
ocean marine insurance .....	XIII	28(f), 28(g)
reciprocal or interinsurance exchanges .....	XIII	28(a), 28(f)
reciprocity .....	XIII	28(f)
state compensation insurance fund .....	XIII	28(a)
vote, legislative: majority requirement re passage of rate change .....	XIII	28(i)
land—		
improvements separately assessed .....	XIII	13
local governmental agency, taxable land outside boundaries owned		
by: valuation, etc. ....	XIII	11
legislature's passing of laws to carry out constitutional provisions .....	XIII	33
levy of, delegated to private person, etc., prohibited .....	XI	11(a)
liens—		
cessation after 30 years, presumption re .....	XIII	30
local governmental agency property—		
assessment subsequent to 1968 .....	XIII	11
improvements, replacement, etc., of, subsequent to March 1954,		
assessment of .....	XIII	11
land owned outside its boundaries, definition re .....	XIII	11
land owned outside its boundaries, valuation, etc., of .....	XIII	11
lien date in 1967 deemed as lien date in 1966 .....	XIII	11
water consumption or usage outside boundaries, limitations on,		
assessment, etc., of .....	XIII	11
mortgages .....	XIII	2
motor vehicle fees and taxes—		
license fees: allocation to counties and cities .....	XI	15
use of .....	XIX	2
motor vehicle fuel—		
allocation .....	XIX	3
legislative acts authorizing use of .....	XIX	3
mass transit guideway purposes, public, uses for purposes of .....	XIX	1(b)
property acquired by use of revenues from .....	XIX	8, 9
state property purchased with tax revenues, transfer of surplus .....	XIX	9
street and highway purposes, use for .....	XIX	1(a)
notes .....	XIII	2
payment after 30 years, presumption re .....	XIII	30
personal property—		
classification of exemption .....	XIII	2
householder's .....	XIII	3(m)
legislature's provision for .....	XIII	2
rates, etc., re unsecured property .....	XIII	12
pipelines .....	XIII	19
power of taxation, suspension, etc., by grant or contract of, prohibited ...	XIII	31
proceeds of taxes, definition of .....	XIII B	8(c)
property—		
assessment at full cash value .....	XIII	1
assessment, place of .....	XIII	14
classification: waivers .....	XIII	6
damaged or destroyed property, assessment or reassessment of .....	XIII	15
damaged or destroyed property: transfer of value to comparable		
property .....	XIII A	2(a), 2(e); 2(f)
disaster, property reconstructed after .....	XIII A	2(a)
exemptions. See subheading, <i>exemptions</i> .		
fire sprinkler, extinguishing or detection systems, or egress		
improvement: exclusion .....	XIII A	2(C)
full cash value base to reflect inflationary rate .....	XIII A	2(b)
full cash value, definition of .....	XIII A	2(a)
historical significance, property of .....	XIII	8
limitation, tax, effective date of provisions re .....	XIII A	5
limitation, tax, exceptions to .....	XIII A	1(b)
limitation, tax, severability of provisions re .....	XIII A	6
maximum ad valorem tax of 1% of full cash value .....	XIII A	1
1975, appraised value after: newly constructed, ownership change,		
etc. ....	XIII A	2(a)

TAXES—continued

property—continued

Article Section

ownership change due to eminent domain proceedings, etc. .... XIII A 2(d)

postponement of tax payments on residences of persons 62 years or older or disabled..... XIII 8.5

sales of real property: sales or transactions taxes prohibited ..... XIII A 3, 4

seismic safety, reconstruction or improvement re: exclusion..... XIII A 2(a)

solar energy system, active, construction or addition of ..... XIII A 2(c)

subject to taxation ..... XIII 1, 2

transfers between parents and children ..... XIII A 2(h)

transfers between spouses ..... XIII A 2(g)

two or more counties, tax levy when boundaries include: voter approval ..... XI 14

unsecured property ..... XIII 12

valuation of assessable property: adjustments: change in assessment ratio ..... XIII 3.5

publicly owned property ..... XIII 11

railroad companies ..... XIII 19

rates—

basis of the annual tax, tax rate applied to the: insurers..... XIII 28(d)

insurers ..... XIII 28(a), 28(i)

legislature's providing of ..... XIII 20

unsecured property ..... XIII 12

renters' tax benefits ..... XIII 3(k)

sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionment of, contracts re ..... XIII 29

schools—

districts—  
levy and assessment ..... XIII 21

state taxes: changes by rate increases or computation methods: vote requirement ..... XIII A 3

statutes providing tax levies effective immediately ..... IV 8(c)

stock, capital ..... XIII 2

telegraph and telephone companies ..... XIII 19

TEACHERS

civil service, state, exemption ..... VII 4(i)

retirement, contributions for, and benefits to ..... IX 6

salary, annual: not less than \$2,400..... IX 6

TELEGRAPH

assessment of property of telegraph companies..... XIII 19

regulation and control as public utility..... XII 3

TELEPHONE

assessment of property of telephone companies ..... XIII 19

regulation and control as public utility..... XII 3

TELEVISION STATIONS

news reporters', etc., refusal to disclose information sources: adjudged in contempt prohibited ..... I 2(b)

TERMS OF OFFICE. See OFFICE—terms.

TESTIMONY

comment by court ..... VI 10

TEXTBOOKS, PUBLIC SCHOOL. See SCHOOLS—textbooks.

TIDELANDS

exclusion of right of way, etc., prohibited ..... X 4

sale of, restrictions on ..... X 3

TIME

bills—

budget bill—

June 15th of each year, passage by midnight of ..... IV 12(c)

September 1 of even-numbered year, passage on or after, prohibited.. IV 10(a)

September 30th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, becomes statute if not returned by governor before..... IV 10(a)

November 15th of 2nd calendar year of biennium, may not be presented to governor after ..... IV 10(a)

12 days after adjournment of special session, becomes statute if not vetoed and deposited within..... IV 10(a)

12 days: not returned by governor becomes a statute..... IV 10(a)

budget—

10 days of each calendar year, submitted by governor within first ..... IV 12(a)

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>TIME—continued</b>		
constitutional amendment or revision—		
1 day after election, effective .....	XVIII	4
constitutional convention—		
6 months from time of majority vote, legislature to provide for convention within .....	XVIII	2
elections, recall—		
60 days or more than 80 days from certification, election date not less than .....	II	15
6 months, no petition to be circulated or filed for another recall before .....	II	18
elective offices, constitutional—		
even-numbered year before expiration of term, holding of election on .....	II	20
Monday after January 1 following election, commencement of terms on .....	II	20
governor's appointments, confirmation of—		
90 days, within, of submission of nomination, taking of office if neither confirmed nor refused confirmation .....	V	5(b)
initiative measures—		
131 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least .....	II	8(c)
judges—		
election, time of, and terms .....	VI	16(a), 16(c)
September 16, nomination of candidate by governor before.....	VI	16(d)
30 days before August 16 next preceding expiration of term, filing a declaration of candidacy within .....	VI	16(d)
90 days, causes submitted but pending and undetermined for: salary suspension .....	VI	19
5 years immediately preceding selection to municipal court, member of state bar .....	VI	15
10 years immediately preceding selection to court of record other than municipal court, member of state bar .....	VI	15
legislative members—		
5 days before and after, and during, session, not subject to civil process .....	IV	14
legislature—		
1st Monday in December of even-numbered year, regular session to commence .....	IV	3(a)
November 30, adjournment sine die at midnight on .....	IV	3(a)
10 days, recesses for more than: consent of both houses.....	IV	7(d)
referendum—		
31 days after qualifying, submission at next general election held at least .....	II	9(c)
90 days after enactment date of statute, presentation within .....	II	9(b)
superintendent of public instruction—		
1st Monday after January 1 next succeeding his election, begins duties of office.....	IX	2
<b>TOWNS AND TOWNSHIPS</b>		
bonds—		
indebtedness for public school repair, etc., purposes .....	XVI	18
issuance, requirements re .....	XVI	18
credit, giving or lending of, prohibited .....	XVI	6
housing project, low rent, approval of .....	XXXIV	1
indebtedness or liability, limitations on .....	XVI	18
insurance pooling arrangement: joint powers agreement, etc. ....	XVI	6
sectarian, etc., purposes, aid for, prohibited .....	XVI	5
tideland sales to .....	X	3
tort liability or public liability losses: payment through insurance pooling arrangement.....	XVI	6
unemployment insurance: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
water supplied to, franchise to collect rates, etc., for use of .....	X	6
workers' compensation: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b>		
alcoholic beverages .....	XX	22
companies. See TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES.		
mass transit guideways, public. See MASS TRANSIT GUIDEWAYS, PUBLIC.		

	Article	Section
<b>TRANSPORTATION—continued</b>		
municipal corporation, operation, etc., of public works by.....	XI	9(a)
plans, etc.—		
motor vehicle revenues use for .....	XIX	3
railroads. See RAILROADS.		
vessels, certain: exemption from taxation .....	XIII	3(l)
<b>TRANSPORTATION COMPANIES</b>		
charges, etc., discrimination in, prohibited .....	XII	4
charges, rates of, public utilities commission establishment of .....	XII	4
free, etc., passes for public officers, prohibited .....	XII	7
legislative control of.....	XII	3
rate increases.....	XII	4
<b>TREASON</b>		
definition.....	I	18
evidence required for conviction of .....	I	18
<b>TREASURER, STATE</b>		
compensation.....	V	12
election of.....	V	11
term of office.....	V	11
vacancy in office of, appointment to fill .....	V	5(b)
<b>TREASURY, STATE. See also FUNDS—state.</b>		
bond issuance, funds created for proceeds from, abolishment, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
bond proceeds fund, general obligation, creation, etc., of .....	XVI	1.5
warrants on: appropriation requirement .....	XVI	7
<b>TREES</b>		
fruit and nut, under four years, exemption from taxation of.....	XIII	3(i)
immature forest, exemption from taxation of.....	XIII	3(j)
<b>TRIAL BY JURY. See also TRIALS.</b>		
guaranteed .....	I	16
<b>TRIALS</b>		
criminal cases, rights of accused in .....	I	15
impeachment tried by senate .....	IV	18(a)
judges, temporary.....	VI	21
jury trials—		
number of jurors .....	I	16
right of, guaranteed.....	I	16
waiver: criminal or civil causes .....	I	16
waiver: evidence and finding of facts by appellate courts .....	VI	11
libelous or slanderous campaign statement.....	VII	10
new trials, granting of, when miscarriage of justice .....	VI	13
original jurisdiction, courts having.....	VI	10
workers' compensation disputes.....	XIV	4
<b>TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES</b>		
bonds, etc., registration of .....	XI	11(b)
insurers having trust departments, taxation of.....	XIII	28(f)

**U**

<b>UNEMPLOYMENT</b>		
relief laws, etc. ....	XVI	11
<b>UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE</b>		
counties, city and county, etc.: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
<b>UNITED STATES</b>		
aged, pensions or aid for, state cooperation re.....	XVI	10
California as inseparable part of.....	III	1
constitution of: supreme law .....	III	1
hospital construction, federal-state funds for .....	XVI	3
housing projects, low rent, funds for.....	XXXIV	1
office holder: civil office prohibited .....	VII	7
overthrow by force or violence, advocating: disqualification from public office, etc. ....	VII	9
water laws, state, conformance with .....	X	7
<b>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. See COGSWELL POLYTECHNICAL COLLEGE; COLLEGES, NONPROFIT; COLLEGES, PRIVATE; COLLEGES, STATE; COMMUNITY COLLEGES, CALIFORNIA; STANFORD UNIVERSITY, LELAND, JR.; UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.</b>		

	<i>Article</i>	<i>Section</i>
<b>UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA</b>		
alumni association, president and vice president of, as ex officio regents of the University of California .....	IX	9(a)
bidding procedures, competitive, re construction contracts, etc. ....	IX	9(a)
officers and employees—		
civil service, state, exemption.....	VII	4(h)
oath or affirmation of office .....	XX	3
subversives, disqualification of .....	VII	9(a)
president, acting, as ex officio regent of the University of California .....	IX	9(a)
regents—		
advisory committee for the selection of the.....	IX	9(e)
appointments of additional members to board of.....	IX	9(c)
composition of board of .....	IX	9(a), 9(d), 9(e)
meetings, public .....	IX	9(g)
powers.....	IX	9
terms.....	IX	9(b)
trust, administration of .....	IX	9(f)
sex, debarred admission because of, prohibited.....	IX	9(f)
<b>USURY</b>		
interest rate restrictions and exemptions.....	XV	1
<b>V</b>		
<b>VACANCIES</b>		
attorney general, vacancy in office of.....	V	5(b)
controller, state, office of .....	V	5(b)
county charter provisions re .....	XI	4(c), 4(e)
courts of appeal judges .....	VI	16(d)
elective offices.....	VII	10
equalization, state board of .....	V	5(b)
fish and game commission members.....	IV	20(b)
governor, office of, during war- or enemy-caused disaster .....	IV	21(b)
governor, office of, succession re .....	V	10
governor's appointments to fill .....	V	5
judicial council, membership on.....	VI	6
judicial performance, commission on, membership on .....	VI	8
legislature .....	IV	2(d)
legislature when war- or enemy-caused disaster .....	IV	21(a)
lieutenant governor, office of .....	V	5(b)
personnel board, state .....	VII	2(a)
public utilities commission .....	XII	1
secretary of state, office of.....	V	5(b)
superintendent of public instruction, office of .....	V	5(b)
superior court judges.....	VI	16(c)
supreme court justices.....	VI	16(d)
treasurer, state, office of.....	V	5(b)
University of California, regents of the .....	IX	9(b)
<b>VENUE</b>		
water rights and water quality, actions or proceedings brought in superior court re .....	X A	6
<b>VERDICTS</b>		
civil actions, trial by jury in.....	I	16
<b>VESSELS</b>		
alcoholic beverages, sale, etc., of .....	XX	22
taxation, exemption of certain from .....	XIII	3(l)
<b>VETERANS</b>		
blind, property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	4(a)
business loans, state aid for .....	XVI	6
civil service preference.....	VII	6(a)
dependents, eligibility of, for tax exemptions.....	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
disabled, property of, tax exemption for .....	XIII	4(a)
farms and homes, state aid for acquisition of .....	XVI	6
tax exemption re property.....	XIII	3(o), 3(p), 3(q), 3(r), 3.5, 4(a)

	Article	Section
<b>VETO.</b> See LEGISLATURE— <i>bills</i> .		
<b>VICTIMS OF CRIME</b>		
bill of rights .....	I	28
<b>VINES</b>		
grape, under three years, exemption from taxation of .....	XIII	3(i)
<b>VOCATION</b>		
disqualification because of sex, race, etc., prohibited .....	I	8
<b>VOTING.</b> See also ELECTIONS; LEGISLATURE— <i>votes and voting</i> ; SUFFRAGE.		
civil service statutes, etc., state personnel board re .....	VII	3(a)
disqualification .....	II	4
lieutenant governor: casting vote as president of senate .....	V	9
majority required—		
boards of education: member qualifications, etc.: city charter amendments .....	IX	16
bonded indebtedness for certain public school purposes .....	XVI	18
constitution, California, amendment or revision of .....	XVIII	4
constitutional convention, calling of .....	XVIII	2
housing project, low rent, development, etc., of .....	XXXIV	1
indebtedness, state, authorization of .....	XVI	1
mass transit guideways, public, use of motor vehicle revenues for .....	XIX	4
property tax levy when local government boundary includes two or more counties .....	XI	14
sales or use tax revenues, local, apportionments, contracts re .....	XIII	29
right .....	II	2
secret .....	II	7
$\frac{2}{3}$ required—		
bonded indebtedness—		
city, county, etc. ....	XVI	18
local government .....	XIII A	1(b)
<b>W</b>		
<b>WAGES.</b> See also COMPENSATION; SALARIES.		
minimum wages, legislature's providing for .....	XIV	1
<b>WAIVERS</b>		
property tax exemptions .....	XIII	6
<b>WAR</b>		
public works, 8-hour day on, exception to .....	XIV	2
<b>WAR-CAUSED DISASTER</b>		
legislative powers .....	IV	21
<b>WARRANTS</b>		
cause, issue on probable .....	I	13
<b>WARRANTS ON STATE TREASURY</b>		
institutions not state managed or controlled, appropriations for purpose or benefit of: prohibited .....	XVI	3
moneys drawn by warrants only .....	XVI	7
<b>WATER</b>		
appropriations, etc., state regulation of .....	X	5
city, county, etc., supplies to, collection of rates, etc., for .....	X	6
conservation .....	X	2
franchises, collection of rates, etc., by .....	X	6
international water system, acquisition of control of: irrigation districts as stockholders .....	XVI	6
lands, state, acquisition of interest in, conformance to state laws requisite to .....	X	7
municipal corporations, operation, etc., of public works by .....	XI	9(a)
navigable waters. See NAVIGABLE WATERS.		
private waters, public aid in clearing debris, etc., from .....	XVI	6
regulation and control as public utility .....	XII	3
resources, beneficial use of .....	X	2
resources development—		
actions and proceedings brought in superior court, venue of .....	X A	6
actions or proceedings pending in court, preference to .....	X A	6

	Article	Section
<b>WATER—continued</b>		
resources development—continued		
delta protection act, statutes amending, repealing, etc. ....	X A	4
fish and wildlife resources. See FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES.		
force and effect of provisions re .....	X A	8
guarantees and protections for water rights and water quality .....	X A	1
Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, protection of existing water rights in ..	X A	2
state agencies' exercise of authorized powers .....	X A	7
state water resources development system, operation to comply with water quality standards and control plans.....	X A	2
wild and scenic rivers system, state, appropriations for storage in or diversion from.....	X A	3
riparian rights .....	X	2
stock in mutual companies, public agency acquisition, etc., of .....	XVI	17
taxable lands owned by local governmental agency outside its boundaries: inclusion of water rights .....	XIII	11
<b>WHARFAGE</b>		
regulation and control as public utility.....	XII	3
<b>WIDOWERS</b>		
veterans' property tax exemption .....	XIII	4(a)
<b>WIDOWS</b>		
veterans' widows, property tax exemption for .....	XIII	3(p), 4(a)
<b>WILD AND SCENIC RIVERS SYSTEM, CALIFORNIA</b>		
water exports into another hydrologic basin, prohibited appropriations of water for .....	X A	3
<b>WILDLIFE RESOURCES. See FISH AND WILDLIFE RESOURCES.</b>		
<b>WILLS</b>		
separate property .....	I	21
<b>WITNESSES</b>		
credibility of, comment on.....	VI	10
defendant's right to .....	I	15
detention, unreasonable, prohibited .....	I	10
testimony of, comment on .....	VI	10
treason, conviction of .....	I	18
<b>WORKERS' COMPENSATION</b>		
counties, city and county, etc.: payment through insurance pooling arrangement .....	XVI	6
creation, enforcement, etc., of system re.....	XIV	4
disputes, settlement of, provisions re .....	XIV	4
<b>WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS</b>		
suspension of .....	I	11
<b>WRITINGS</b>		
supreme court and courts of appeal: decisions that determine causes .....	VII4	



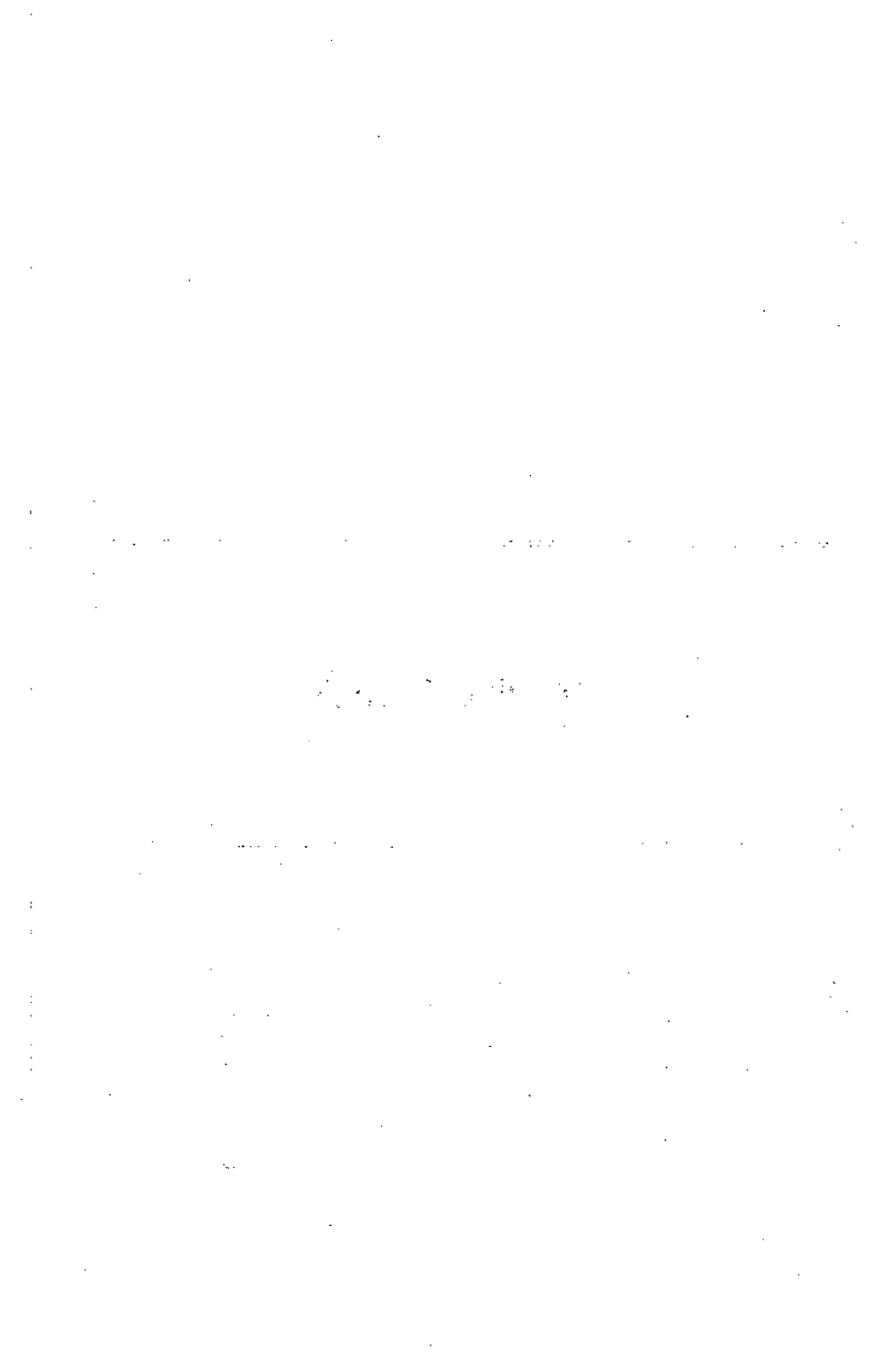
---

---

# LIST OF OFFICERS

---

---



# LIST OF OFFICERS

1987

## STATE CAPITOL AND OTHER BUILDINGS Sacramento 95814

Name	Office	Residence
George Deukmejian	Governor	Sacramento
Leo McCarthy	Lieutenant Governor	San Francisco
March Fong Eu	Secretary of State	Los Angeles
Gray Davis	Controller	Los Angeles
† Jesse M. Unruh	Treasurer	Marina Del Rey
John Van De Kamp	Attorney General	Pasadena
Bill Honig	Superintendent of Public Instruction	San Francisco
Bion M. Gregory	Legislative Counsel	Sacramento

† Died in office August 4, 1987.

## OFFICE OF GOVERNOR

Michael R. Frost	Chief of Staff
Marvin R. Baxter	Appointments Secretary
David M. Caffrey	Cabinet Secretary
Vance W. Raye	Legal Affairs Secretary
Allan S. Zaremberg	Legislative Secretary
Kevin M. Brett	Press Secretary
Susan G. Pedersen	Scheduling Secretary
James W. Robinson	Director of Public Affairs and Communications
Margaret A. Bengs	Assistant for Constituent Affairs
Susan H. Sims	Director of Writing and Research
Huston T. Carlyle, Jr.	Director of Local Government Affairs
Dr. Peter G. Mehas	Education Advisor
John McCarthy	Assistant for Community Relations
Greg Kahwajian	Assistant to the Governor

Offices: State Capitol, Sacramento 95814

## STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

1020 N Street, Sacramento 95814

Name	Office	Residence
William M. Bennett	Board Member, First District	Kentfield
Conway H. Collis	Board Member, Second District	Los Angeles
Ernest J. Dronenburg, Jr.	Board Member, Third District	San Diego
Paul Carpenter	Board Member, Fourth District	Los Angeles
Gray Davis (Controller)	Ex Officio Member	Los Angeles
Douglas D. Bell	Executive Secretary	Sacramento

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

## UNITED STATES SENATORS

Alan Cranston (D) .....	Senate Office Building Washington, D.C. 20510 5757 W. Century Blvd., #515, Los Angeles 90045 880 Front St., Suite 5-S-31, San Diego 92188 45 Polk St., San Francisco 94102
Pete Wilson (R) .....	Senate Office Building Washington, D.C. 20510 880 Front St., 6-S-9, San Diego 92188 11000 Wilshire Blvd., #112, Los Angeles 90024 450 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco 94102 1130 O St., #4015, Fresno 93721

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS

Name	Party	District	Counties	Main District Office *
Anderson, Glenn M. ....	D	32	Los Angeles .....	300 Long Beach Blvd., Long Beach 90801
Badham, Robert E. ....	R	40	Orange .....	180 Newport Center Dr., Suite 240, Newport Beach 92660
Bates, Jim .....	D	44	San Diego .....	College Grove Center, 3450 College Ave., San Diego 92115
Beilenson, Anthony C. ....	D	23	Los Angeles .....	11000 Wilshire Blvd., Suite 14223, Los Angeles 90024
Berman, Howard L. ....	D	26	Los Angeles .....	14600 Roscoe Blvd. #506, Panorama City 91402
Bosco, Douglas H. ....	D	1	Del Norte, Humboldt, Lake, Mendocino, Napa, Sonoma	777 Sonoma Ave., Suite 329, Santa Rosa 95404
Boxer, Barbara .....	D	6	Marin, San Francisco, Solano, Sonoma	88 Belvedere St., San Rafael 94901
Brown, George E., Jr. ....	D	36	Riverside, San Bernardino .....	657 N. La Cardena Dr., Colton 92324
Coelho, Tony .....	D	15	Fresno, Mariposa, Merced, Stanislaus	415 W. 18th St., Federal Bldg., Merced 95340
Dannemeyer, William E. ....	R	39	Orange .....	1235 N. Harbor Blvd., #100, Fullerton 92632
Dellums, Ronald V. ....	D	8	Alameda, Contra Costa .....	201 13th St., Rm. 105, Oakland 94617
Dixon, Julian C. ....	D	28	Los Angeles .....	111 N. La Brea, Suite 301, Inglewood 90301
Dornan, Robert K. ....	R	38	Los Angeles, Orange .....	12387 Lewis St., 2nd Floor, Garden Grove 92640
Dreier, David .....	R	33	Los Angeles .....	112 N. 2nd Ave., Covina 91723
Dymally, Mervyn M. ....	D	31	Los Angeles .....	322 W. Compton Blvd., Suite 102, Compton 90220
Edwards, Don .....	D	10	Alameda, Santa Clara .....	1042 W. Hedding St., Suite 100, San Jose 95126
Fazio, Vic .....	D	4	Sacramento, Solano, Yolo .....	2525 Natomas Park Dr., Suite 330, Sacramento 95833
Gallegly, Elton .....	R	21	Los Angeles, Ventura .....	21053 Devonshire Blvd., Chatsworth 91311
Hawkins, Augustus F. ....	D	29	Los Angeles .....	4509 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 90037
Herger, Wally .....	R	2	Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Lake, Napa, Nevada, Shasta, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Yuba	20 Declaration Dr., Suite B, Chico 95926
Hunter, Duncan .....	R	45	Imperial, San Diego .....	366 S. Pierce, El Cajon 92020
Konnyu, Ernest L. ....	R	12	San Mateo, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz	10080 N. Wolfe Rd., Cupertino 95015
Lagomarsino, Robert J. ....	R	19	Santa Barbara, Ventura .....	3740 Ralston St., Rm. 101, Ventura 93003
Lantos, Tom .....	D	11	San Mateo .....	520 S. El Camino Real, #800, San Mateo 94402
Lehman, Richard H. ....	D	18	Calaveras, Fresno, Madera, Mono, San Joaquin, Tuolumne	1900 Mariposa Mall, Suite 301, Fresno 93721
Levine, Mel .....	D	27	Los Angeles .....	5250 W. Century Blvd., Suite 447, Los Angeles 90045
Lewis, Jerry .....	R	35	Los Angeles, San Bernardino .....	1826 Orange Tree Ln., Suite 104, Redlands 92374
Lowery, Bill .....	R	41	San Diego .....	880 Front St., #6-S-15, San Diego 92188
Lungren, Dan .....	R	42	Los Angeles, Orange .....	555 E. Ocean Blvd., Suite 505, Long Beach 90802
Martinez, Matthew G. ....	D	30	Los Angeles .....	1712 W. Beverly Blvd., Montebello 90640
Matsui, Robert T. ....	D	3	Sacramento .....	650 Capitol Mall, #8058, Sacramento 95814
McCandless, Alfred A. ....	R	37	Riverside .....	6529 Riverside Ave., Suite 165, Riverside 92506
Miller, George .....	D	7	Contra Costa .....	367 Civic Drive, Pleasant Hill 94523

## REPRESENTATIVES IN CONGRESS—Continued

Name	Party	District	Counties	Main District Office *
Mineta, Norman Y. ....	D	13	Santa Clara .....	1245 S. Winchester Blvd., #310, San Jose 95128
Moorhead, Carlos J. ....	R	22	Los Angeles .....	420 N. Brand Blvd., Rm. 304, Glendale 91203
Packard, Ronald C. ....	R	43	Orange, San Diego .....	2121 Palomar Airport Rd., #105, Carlsbad 92009
Panetta, Leon E. ....	D	16	Monterey, San Benito, San Luis Obispo, Santa Cruz .....	380 Alvarado, Monterey 93940
Pashayan, Charles, Jr. ....	R	17	Fresno, Kern, Kings, Tulare .....	1702 E. Bullard, #103, Fresno 93710
† Pelosi, Nancy P. ....	D	5	San Francisco .....	450 Golden Gate Ave., Rm. 11104, Federal Building, San Francisco 94102
Roybal, Edward R. ....	D	25	Los Angeles .....	7106 New Federal Building, Los Angeles 90012
Shumway, Norman D. ....	R	14	Alpine, Amador, El Dorado, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, San Joaquin, Sierra Alameda .....	1150 W. Robinhood #1A, Stockton 95207
Stark, Fortney H. (Pete) .....	D	9	Alameda .....	22300 Foothill Blvd., #1029, Hayward 94541
Thomas, William M. ....	R	20	Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, San Luis Obispo .....	1830 Truxton Ave., #200, Bakersfield 93301
Torres, Esteban Edward (Ed) .....	D	34	Los Angeles .....	8819 Whittier Blvd., Suite 101, Pico Rivera 90660
Waxman, Henry A. ....	D	24	Los Angeles .....	8425 W. 3rd St., Los Angeles 90048

† Elected June 2, 1987, vice Burton, Sala—Died in office February 1, 1987.

\* During Sessions of Congress, mail for Members of the Senate may be addressed: Senate Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20510, and Members of the House of Representatives: House Office Building, Washington, D.C. 20515.

## THE STATE LEGISLATURE

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist.	Counties	District Address
Alquist, Alfred E. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	13	Santa Clara .....	100 Paseo de San Antonio, San Jose 95113
Ayala, Hubert S. ....	Insurance	D	34	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	515 N. Arrowhead Ave., Suite 100, San Bernardino 92401; 2545 S. Euclid Ave., Ontario 91761
Bergeson, Marian .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	37	Imperial, Orange, Riverside, San Diego	140 Newport Center Dr., Suite 120, Newport Beach 92660
Beverly, Robert G. ....	Attorney .....	R	29	Los Angeles .....	1611 S. Pacific Coast Highway, Suite 102, Redondo Beach 90277; 638 S. Beacon St., Suite 508, San Pedro 90731
Boatwright, Daniel .....	Attorney .....	D	7	Contra Costa .....	1035 Detroit Ave., Suite 200, Concord 94518; 420 W. Third Street, Antioch 94509; 100 37th St., County Health Bldg., #117, Richmond 94805
Campbell, William .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	31	Los Angeles, Orange ...	1661 Hanover Rd., Suite 203, City of Industry 91748; 23161 Lake Center Dr., Suite 205, El Toro 92630
Craven, William A. ....	Full-Time Legislator	R	38	San Diego .....	2121 Palomar Airport Rd., Suite 100, Carlsbad 92008
Davis, Ed .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	19	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	11145 Tampa Ave., Suite 21B, Northridge 91326
Deddeh, Wadie P. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	40	San Diego .....	430 Davidson St., Suite C, Chula Vista 92010
Dills, Ralph C. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	30	Los Angeles .....	16921 S. Western Ave., Suite 201, Gardena 90247
Doolittle, John T. ....	Attorney .....	R	1	El Dorado, Lassen, Modoc, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Trinity, Yolo, Yuba	720 Sunrise Ave., Suite 110 D, Roseville 95678
Ellis, Jim .....	Businessman ...	R	39	San Diego .....	2755 Navajo Road., El Cajon 92020
Garamendi, John .....	Rancher- Businessman	D	5	Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, Mono, Sacramento, San Joaquin, Tuolumne, Yolo	31 East Channel St., Room 440, Stockton 95202
Green, Cecil .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	33	Los Angeles, Orange ...	12631 E. Imperial Highway, Building A, Suite 120, Santa Fe Springs 90670
Greene, Bill .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	27	Los Angeles .....	9300 S. Broadway, Los Angeles 90003
Greene, Leroy F. ....	Civil Engineer	D	6	Sacramento .....	P.O. Box 254646, Sacramento 95825
Hart, Gary .....	Educator .....	D	18	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	1216 State St., Room 507, Santa Barbara 93101; 801 S. Victoria Blvd., Suite 301, Ventura 93006; 4881 Topanga Canyon Blvd., Suite 202, Woodland Hills 91364
Keene, Barry .....	Attorney .....	D	2	Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Solano, Sonoma	533 G St., Eureka 95501; 631 Tennessee St., Vallejo 94590
Kopp, Quentin L. ....	Attorney at Law	I	8	San Francisco, San Mateo	363 El Camino Real, Suite 1, South San Francisco 94080
Lockyer, Bill .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	10	Alameda .....	22300 Foothill Blvd., Suite 415, Hayward 94541; 4725 Thornton Ave., Suite 104, Fremont 94536; 7475 Starward Dr., Suite 103, Dublin 94568

## MEMBERS OF THE SENATE—Continued

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist.	Counties	District Address
Maddy, Ken	Attorney	R	14	Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara	3433 West Shaw Ave., Suite 119, Fresno 93721; 19901 W. 1st Street, Suite 2, Hilmar 95324; 864 Osos St., No. C, San Luis Obispo, 93401
Marks, Milton	Attorney	D	3	Marin, San Francisco	Room 2043, State Bldg., 350 McAllister St., San Francisco 94102; 30 N. San Pedro Rd., Suite 160, San Rafael 94903
McCorquodale, Dan	Educator	D	12	Santa Clara, Stanislaus	100 Paseo de San Antonio, Suite 211, San Jose 95113; 1020 15th St., Suite B, Modesto 95354
Mello, Henry	Farmer/ Businessman	D	17	Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz	1200 Agujajito Road, Monterey 93940; 701 Ocean Street, Room 318A, Santa Cruz 95060; 240 Church Street, Room 115, Salinas 93901; 92 Fifth Street, Gilroy 95020
Montoya, Joseph B.	Full-Time Legislator	D	26	Los Angeles	11001 E. Valley Mall, Suite 204, El Monte 91731
Morgan, Rebecca Q.	Full-Time Legislator	R	11	San Mateo, Santa Clara	830 Menlo Ave., Suite 100, Menlo Park 94025
Nielsen, Jim	Farmer/Farm Management Consultant	R	4	Butte, Colusa, Glenn, Lake, Napa, Shasta, Sonoma, Tehama	1074 East Ave., Suite N, Chico 95926; 1700 Second St., Suite 315, Napa 94558; 2400 Washington Ave., Suite 120, Redding 96001; 50 Santa Rosa Ave., Suite 305, Santa Rosa 95404
Petris, Nicholas C.	Attorney	D	9	Alameda, Contra Costa	1111 Jackson St., Room 7016, Oakland 94607
Presley, Robert B.	Law Enforcement	D	36	Riverside	3600 Lime St., Room 111, Riverside 92501; 72-811 Highway 111, Suite 201, Palm Desert 92260
Richardson, H. L.	Advertising	R	25	Inyo, Los Angeles, San Bernardino	211 S. Glendora Ave., Suite C, Glendora 91740; 1323 W. Colton Ave., Suite 209, Redlands 92373
Robbins, Alan	Attorney at Law	D	20	Los Angeles	6150 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 400, Van Nuys 91401
Roberti, David	Attorney	D	23	Los Angeles	3800 Barham Blvd., Suite 218, Hollywood 90066
Rogers, Don	Geological Con- sultant	R	16	Kern, Kings, Los Angeles, San Bernardino	1325 H St., Bakersfield 93301
Rosenthal, Herschel	Full-Time Legislator	D	22	Los Angeles	1950 Sawtelle Blvd., Suite 210, Los Angeles 90025
Royce, Ed	Businessman	R	32	Orange	1661 North Raymond Ave., No. 211, Anaheim 92801
Russell, Newton R.	Insurance	R	21	Los Angeles	401 N. Brand, Suite 424, Glendale 91203
Seymour, John	Realtor/ Businessman	R	35	Orange	2150 Town Centre Place, Suite 205, Anaheim 92806
Torres, Art	Full-Time Legislator	D	24	Los Angeles	548 South Spring St., Suite 500, Los Angeles 90013
Vuich, Rose Ann	Farmer/ Accountant	D	15	Fresno, Tulare	124 West Shaw, Suite B, Fresno 93704
Watson, Diane	Educator- School Psy- chologist	D	28	Los Angeles	4401 Crenshaw Blvd., Suite 300, Los Angeles 90043

## OFFICERS AND ATTACHÉS OF THE SENATE

Title	Name	Capitol Office
President of Senate	Leo McCarthy	1028 State Capitol
President pro Tempore	David Roberti	205 State Capitol
Secretary of Senate	Darryl R. White	3044 State Capitol
Sergeant at Arms	Tony Beard	3030 State Capitol
Chaplain	Father Leo McAllister	Senate Chamber
Chief Assistant Secretary	John W. Rovane IV	3044 State Capitol
Minute Clerk	Walter J. Little III	3044 State Capitol
History Clerk	David H. Kneale	3044 State Capitol
Assistant Secretary	Steve Hummell	3044 State Capitol
File Clerk	Carl Bomar	3044 State Capitol
Engrossing and Enrolling Clerk	Marie Harlan	B30 State Capitol

## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist.	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Agnos, Art .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	16	3151	San Francisco.....	1064 State Bldg., 350 McAllister St., San Francisco 94102
Allen, Doris .....	Small Business Owner	R	71	5126	Orange.....	5911 Cerritos Ave., Cypress 90630
Areias, Rusty .....	Dairy Farmer	D	25	4139	Merced, Monterey, San Benito, Santa Clara	140 Central, Salinas 93901
Bader, Charles W. ....	Businessman ..	R	65	3147	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	203 West G St., Ontario 91762
Baker, William .....	Businessman ..	R	15	3013	Alameda, Contra Costa	1676 N. California Blvd., Suite 690, Walnut Creek 94596
Bane, Tom .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	40	3152	Los Angeles .....	5430 Van Nuys Blvd., Van Nuys 91401
Bates, Tom .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	12	446	Alameda, Contra Costa	1414 Walnut St., Berkeley 94709
Bradley, Bill.....	Civil Engineer	R	76	5140	Riverside, San Diego	125 West Mission Ave., Suite 101, Escondido 92025
Bronzan, Bruce.....	Full-Time Legislator	D	31	448	Fresno .....	2115 Kern Street, Suite 250, Fresno 93721
Brown, Dennis L. ....	Investment Banker	R	58	4162	Los Angeles, Orange	1945 Palo Verde Ave., Suite 203, Long Beach 90815
Brown, Willie L., Jr. ....	Attorney.....	D	17	219	San Francisco.....	540 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco 94102
Calderon, Charles M. ..	Attorney.....	D	59	2141	Los Angeles .....	1712 West Beverly Blvd., Suite 202, Montebello 90640
Campbell, Robert.....	Insurance Broker	D	11	2171	Contra Costa .....	2901 MacDonald Ave., Richmond 94804
Chacon, Peter R. ....	Educator.....	D	79	5119	San Diego.....	1129 G Street, San Diego 92101
Chandler, Chris .....	Attorney.....	R	3	5168	Butte, Colusa, Nevada, Sierra, Sutter, Yuba	1227 Bridge St., Suite E, Yuba City 95991
Clute, Steve.....	Full-Time Legislator	D	68	5160	Riverside.....	82-632 Highway 111, Indio 92201
Condit, Gary A. ....	Businessman ..	D	27	4016	Merced, Stanislaus ...	950 10th St., Suite 8, Modesto 95354
Connelly, Lloyd G. ....	Legislator/ Attorney	D	6	2176	Sacramento.....	2705 K St., Suite 6A, Sacramento 95816
Cortese, Dominic L. ....	Farmer/ Businessman	D	24	6031	Santa Clara .....	100 Paseo de San Antonio, Suite 300, San Jose 95113
Costa, Jim.....	Full-Time Legislator	D	30	2111	Fresno, Kings, Madera, Merced	1111 Fulton Mall, Suite 914, Fresno 93721
Duplissea, William .....	Businessman ..	R	20	2130	San Mateo.....	666 Elm St., San Carlos 94070
Eustin, Delaine .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	18	5175	Alameda, Santa Clara	39245 Liberty St., Suite M, Fremont 94538
Eaves, Jerry .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	66	2188	San Bernardino .....	224 N. Riverside Ave., Suite A, Rialto 92376
Elder, Dave .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	57	4126	Los Angeles .....	245 West Broadway, Suite 300, Long Beach 90802
Farr, Sam .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	28	3120	Monterey, Santa Cruz	1200 Agujaito Rd., Monterey 93940
Felando, Gerald N. ....	Dr. of Dental Surgery	R	51	5155	Los Angeles .....	3838 Carson Street, Suite 110, Torrance 90503
Ferguson, Gil .....	Business Owner	R	70	2016	Orange.....	4667 MacArthur Blvd., Newport Beach 92660
Filante, Bill .....	Physician .....	R	9	2170	Marin, Sonoma .....	30 N. San Pedro Rd., Suite 135, San Rafael 94903
Floyd, Richard E. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	53	3091	Los Angeles .....	16921 South Western Ave., Suite 220, Gardena 90247
Frazee, Robert C. ....	Businessman ..	R	74	3141	Orange, San Diego...	3038 Pio Pico Dr., Suite 200, Carlsbad 92008
Freedman, Terry B. ....	Attorney.....	D	43	4009	Los Angeles .....	14144 Ventura Blvd., Suite 100, Sherman Oaks 91423
Frizzelle, Nolan .....	Optometrist ...	R	69	3098	Orange.....	17195 Newhope St., Suite 201, Fountain Valley 92708
Grisham, Wayne.....	Full-Time Legislator	R	63	4017	Los Angeles .....	13710 Studebaker Rd., Room 202, Norwalk 90650
Hannigan, Tom.....	Realtor .....	D	4	3104	Solano, Yolo .....	844 Union Ave., Suite A, Fairfield 94533
Hansen, Bev .....	Legislator/ Businesswoman	R	8	5144	Lake, Napa, Sonoma, Yolo	50 Santa Rosa Ave., Suite 205, Santa Rosa 95401
Harris, Elihu M. ....	Attorney.....	D	13	6005	Alameda .....	1111 Jackson St., Oakland 94607



## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist.	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Harvey, Trice .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	33	4015	Kern, Tulare .....	2222 E. Street, Suite 2, Bakersfield 93301
Hauser, Dan .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	2	2091	Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Sonoma	State Building, 50 D St, Suite 450, Santa Rosa 95404
Hayden, Tom .....	Author-Teacher	D	44	2196	Los Angeles .....	1337 Santa Monica Mall, Suite 313, Santa Monica 90401
Hill, Frank .....	Legislator/Businessman	R	52	4130	Los Angeles .....	15111 East Whittier Blvd., Suite 385, Whittier 90603
Hughes, Teresa .....	Educator .....	D	47	3111	Los Angeles .....	3375 So. Hoover Ave., Suite F, Los Angeles 90007
Isenberg, Phillip .....	Attorney .....	D	10	2148	Contra Costa, Sacramento, San Joaquin	1215 15th St., Suite 102, Sacramento 95814
Johnson, Ross .....	Attorney .....	R	64	4164	Orange .....	1501 N. Harbor Blvd., Suite 201, Fullerton 92635
Johnston, Pat .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	26	4112	San Joaquin .....	31 East Channel St., Room 306, Stockton 95202
Jones, Bill .....	Businessman/Rancher	R	32	5160	Fresno, Madera, Mariposa, Tulare	1441 S. Mooney Blvd., Suite D, Visalia 93277
Katz, Richard .....	Small Businessman	D	39	3146	Los Angeles .....	9140 Van Nuys Blvd., Suite 109, Panorama City 91402
Kelley, David G. ....	Citrus Rancher	R	73	4158	Riverside .....	6840 Indian Ave., Suite 150, Riverside 92506
Killea, Lucy .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	78	3173	San Diego .....	2550 5th Ave., Room 1020, San Diego 92103-6691
Klehs, Johan .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	14	2013	Alameda .....	2450 Washington Ave., Suite 270, San Leandro 94577
La Follette, Marian .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	38	3132	Los Angeles .....	11145 Tampa Ave., Suite 17A, Northridge 91326
Lancaster, Bill .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	62	5158	Los Angeles, San Bernardino	145 East Badillo St., Covina 91723
Leonard, Bill .....	Real Estate Management	R	61	5128	San Bernardino .....	1323 West Colton Ave., Suite 101, Redlands 92374
Leslie, Tim .....	Legislator/Businessman	R	5	4116	Placer, Sacramento...	1098 Melody Ln., Suite 101, Roseville 95678
Lewis, John R. ....	Businessman ..	R	67	5164	Orange .....	1940 N. Tustin Ave., No. 102, Orange 92665
Longshore, Richard .....	Retired Naval Officer	R	72	4121	Orange .....	14550 Magnolia, Suite 201, Westminster 92683
Margolin, Burt M. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	45	4117	Los Angeles .....	8425 West 3rd St., Suite 406, Los Angeles 90048
McClintock, Tom .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	36	4102	Ventura .....	350 North Lantana St., Suite 222, Camarillo 93010
Mojonnier, Sunny .....	Flower Grower/Shipper	R	75	4005	San Diego .....	3368 Governor Dr., Suite C, San Diego 92122
<sup>1</sup> Molina, Gloria .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	56	4153	Los Angeles .....	5261 East Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 90022
Moore, Gwen .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	49	2117	Los Angeles .....	3731 Stocker St., Suite 106, Los Angeles 90008
Mountjoy, Richard .....	General Contractor	R	42	2175	Los Angeles .....	206 N. 1st Ave., Arcadia 91006
Nolan, Pat .....	Attorney .....	R	41	2114	Los Angeles .....	143 South Glendale Ave., Suite 208, Glendale 91205
O'Connell, Jack .....	Teacher .....	D	35	2179	Santa Barbara, Ventura	300 S. C St., Oxnard 93030
Peace, Steve .....	Businessman ..	D	80	4140	Imperial, San Diego..	430 Davidson, Suite B, Chula Vista 92010
Polanco, Richard .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	55	4177	Los Angeles .....	110 North Ave. 56, Los Angeles 90042
Roos, Mike .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	46	3160	Los Angeles .....	625 South New Hampshire Ave., Suite 100, Los Angeles 90005
<sup>2</sup> Roybal-Allard, Lucille .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	56	5140	Los Angeles .....	5261 East Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles 90022
Quackenbush, Charles W. ....	Businessman ..	R	22	5150	Santa Clara .....	456 El Paseo De Saratoga, San Jose 95130
Seastrand, Eric .....	Stockbroker ....	R	29	4144	Monterey, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara	523 Higuera St., San Luis Obispo 93401

## MEMBERS OF THE ASSEMBLY—Continued

Name	Occupation	Party	Dist.	Capitol Office	Counties	District Office Mailing Address
Sher, Byron .....	Law Professor	D	21	2136	San Mateo, Santa Clara	785 Castro St., Suite C, Mountain View 94041
Speier, Jackie.....	Attorney .....	D	19	5156	San Francisco, San Mateo	510 Myrtle Ave., Suite 107, South San Francisco 94080
Statham, Stan .....	Businessman ..	R	1	4098	Butte, Glenn, Lassen, Modoc, Plumas, Shasta, Siskiyou, Tehama, Trinity	429 Redcliff Dr., Suite 200, Redding 96002
Stirling, Larry .....	Attorney .....	R	77	2137	San Diego .....	7777 Alvarado Rd., Suite 377, La Mesa 92041
Tanner, Sally .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	60	4146	Los Angeles .....	11100 Valley Blvd., Suite 106, El Monte 91731
Tucker, Curtis R. ....	Full-Time Legislator	D	50	2158	Los Angeles .....	P.O. Box 6500, Inglewood 90306
Vasconcellos, John .....	Lawyer .....	D	23	6026	Santa Clara .....	100 Paseo de San Antonio, #106, San Jose 95113
Waters, Maxine .....	Full-Time Legislator	D	48	5016	Los Angeles .....	7900 S. Central Ave., Los Angeles 90001
Waters, Norman S. ....	Rancher/ Legislator	D	7	6028	Alpine, Amador, Calaveras, El Dorado, Mono, Placer, Sacramento, Tuolumne	250 Main St., Placerville 95667
Wright, Cathie .....	Full-Time Legislator	R	37	3126	Los Angeles, Santa Barbara, Ventura	250 E. Easy St., Suite 7, Simi Valley 93065
Wyrman, Philip D. ....	Rancher/ Attorney	R	34	2170	Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles	827 North China Lake Blvd., Suite B, River Crest 93555
Zeltner, Paul E. ....	Full-Time Legislator	R	54	5130	Los Angeles .....	600 North Alameda, Room 197, Compton 90221

<sup>1</sup> Assemblywoman Molina resigned February 27, 1987.

<sup>2</sup> Assemblywoman Roybal-Allard, Oath of Office May 18, 1987.

## OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY

Name	Title	Mailing Address
Brown, Willie L., Jr. ....	Speaker .....	540 Van Ness Ave., San Francisco 94102
Roos, Mike .....	Speaker pro Tempore.....	625 South New Hampshire Ave., Suite 100, Los Angeles 90005
Isenberg, Phillip .....	Assistant Speaker pro Tempore	1215 15th St., Suite 102, Sacramento 95814
Hannigan, Thomas .....	Majority Floor Leader .....	844 Union Ave., Suite A, Fairfield 94533
Nolan, Pat .....	Minority Floor Leader .....	143 South Glendale Ave., Suite 208, Glendale 91205
Kidney, R. Brian .....	Chief Clerk .....	State Capitol, Room 3196, Sacramento 95814
Bell, Charles E. ....	Sergeant at Arms .....	State Capitol; Room 3171, Sacramento 95814
Boswell, Hamilton T. ....	Chaplain .....	225 Water St. Point Richmond 94801

# STATE JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

## SUPREME COURT JUSTICES AND OFFICERS

### Terms of Court

Sessions of court are held at San Francisco, Los Angeles and Sacramento

#### JUSTICES

Hon. Malcolm M. Lucas .....	Chief Justice
Hon. Allen E. Broussard .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Stanley Mosk .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Edward A. Panelli .....	Associate Justice
* Hon. John A. Arguelles .....	Associate Justice
* Hon. David N. Eagleson .....	Associate Justice
* Hon. Marcus M. Kaufman .....	Associate Justice
Laurence P. Gill .....	Clerk

\* Assumed Office March 18, 1987.

## COURTS OF APPEAL

### FIRST APPELLATE DISTRICT

#### DIVISION ONE

Hon. John T. Racanelli .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Norman Elkington .....	Associate Justice
Hon. William A. Newsom .....	Associate Justice
Hon. John W. Holmdahl .....	Associate Justice

#### DIVISION TWO

Hon. J. Anthony Kline .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Allison M. Rouse .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Jerome A. Smith .....	Associate Justice
Hon. John E. Benson .....	Associate Justice

#### DIVISION THREE

Hon. Clinton W. White .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. James B. Scott .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Betty Barry-Deal .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Robert Merrill .....	Associate Justice

#### DIVISION FOUR

Hon. Carl W. Anderson .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Marcel B. Poche .....	Associate Justice
Hon. M. O. Subraw .....	Associate Justice
Hon. William R. Channell .....	Associate Justice

#### DIVISION FIVE

Hon. Harry W. Low .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Donald B. King .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Zerne P. Haning .....	Associate Justice
Robert D. Barrow .....	Clerk

5154 State Building, San Francisco 94102

### SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

#### DIVISION ONE

Hon. Vaino Spencer .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. L. Thaxton Hanson .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Campbell M. Lucas .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Robert B. Devich .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

#### DIVISION TWO

Hon. Lester Wm. Roth .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Lynn D. Compton .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Edwin F. Beach .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Donald N. Gates .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

#### DIVISION THREE

Hon. Joan D. Klein .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. George E. Danielson .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Armand Arabian .....	Associate Justice
Hon. H. Walter Croskey .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

DIVISION FOUR

Hon. Arleigh M. Woods .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Robert Kingsley .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Eugene McClosky .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Ronald M. George .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

DIVISION FIVE

Hon. Robert Feinerman .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Herbert L. Ashby .....	Associate Justice
Hon. James H. Hastings .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Roger W. Boren .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

DIVISION SIX

Hon. Steven J. Stone .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Richard W. Abbe .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Arthur Gilbert .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

1280 So. Victoria Ave., Ventura 93003

DIVISION SEVEN

Hon. Mildred L. Lillie .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Leon Thompson .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Earl Johnson .....	Associate Justice
Robert N. Wilson .....	Clerk

3580 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

THIRD APPELLATE DISTRICT

Hon. Robert K. Puglia .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Coleman A. Blease .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Hugh A. Evans .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Frances N. Carr .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Keith Sparks .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Richard M. Sims, III .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Fred W. Marler, Jr. ....	Associate Justice
Wilfried J. Kramer .....	Clerk

119 Library and Courts Building, Sacramento 95814

FOURTH APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION ONE

Hon. Daniel J. Kremer .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Howard B. Wiener .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Don R. Work .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Edward T. Butler .....	Associate Justice
Hon. William L. Todd, Jr. ....	Associate Justice
Hon. Patricia D. Benke .....	Associate Justice
Stephen M. Kelly .....	Clerk

1350 Front Street, Room 6010, San Diego 92101

DIVISION TWO

Hon. Joseph B. Campbell .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. E. Douglas McDaniel .....	Associate Justice
Hon. John H. Hews .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Howard B. Daubney .....	Associate Justice
Jay W. Tyrrel .....	Clerk

303 W. Third Street, Room 640, San Bernardino 92401

DIVISION THREE

Vacant .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Thomas F. Crosby, Jr. ....	Associate Justice
Hon. Edward J. Wallin .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Sheila Prell Sonenshine .....	Associate Justice
David N. Johnson .....	Clerk

600 W. Santa Ana Blvd., P.O. Box 12500, Santa Ana 92712

**FIFTH APPELLATE DISTRICT**

Hon. George A. Brown.....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Donald R. Franson .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Pauline Hanson .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Juy R. Ballantyne .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Wickson L. Woolpert .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Charles F. Hamlin .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Robert L. Martin .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Hollis G. Best .....	Associate Justice
Kevin A. Swanson .....	Clerk

5002 State Building, 2550 Mariposa Street, Fresno 93721

**SIXTH APPELLATE DISTRICT**

Hon. Nat A. Agliano .....	Presiding Justice
Hon. Harry F. Brauer .....	Associate Justice
Hon. Walter P. Capaccioli .....	Associate Justice
Richard J. Eyman .....	Clerk

333 West Santa Clara Street, San Jose 95113

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

Stanley W. Hulett .....	President
Donald Vial .....	Commissioner
Frederick R. Duda .....	Commissioner
C. Mitchell Wilk .....	Commissioner
John B. Ohanian .....	Commissioner
Victor Weisser .....	Executive Director

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS BOARD**

C. Gordon Taylor .....	Chairman
Marilyn Murata .....	Commissioner
Marilyn C. Lazar .....	Commissioner
Jane Morgan O'Neill .....	Commissioner
Hazel D. Rogers .....	Commissioner
John R. Sullivan .....	Commissioner
Charles L. Swezey .....	Commissioner

<sup>1</sup> Succeeded by Donna A. Little, July 16, 1987.



---

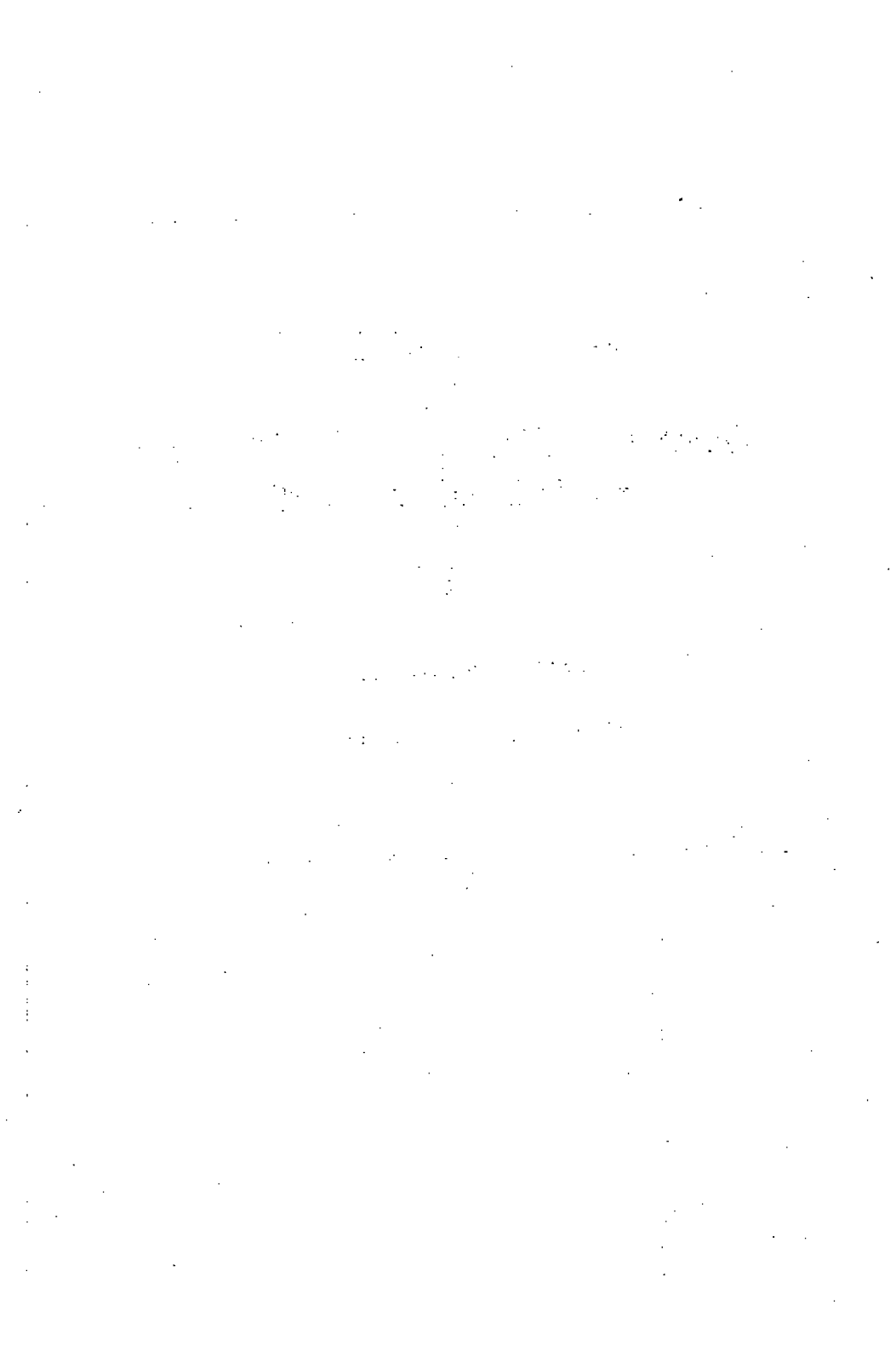
TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED  
TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
BY THE LEGISLATURE

1987

1987-88 Regular Session

1987-88 First Extraordinary Session

---







## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
92	1245	—	Leonard	152	1309	—	Norman Waters
93	1248	—	Lewis	153	—	233	Davis
94	1396	—	Clute	154	—	287	Maddy
95	1945	—	Quackenbush	155	371	—	Norman Waters
96	272	—	Condit	156	—	29	Ayala (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Norman Waters) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Craven, Doolittle, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Nielsen, Presley, Rogers, and Vuich) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bader, Clute, Eaves, and Kelley)
97	327	—	Connelly	157	—	138	Presley
98	918	—	Areias	158	121	—	Jones
99	1369	—	Polanco	159	181	—	Harris, Agnos, Areias, Bates, Bane, Bradley, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Hannigan, Hauser, Hughes, Johnston, Katz, Kelley, Klehs, Killea, Margolin, Mojonnier, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Speier, Tucker, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Marks, Nielsen, Keene, McCorquodale, Petris, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson)
100	1440	—	Hannigan	160	66	—	Wright (Coauthor: Senator Robbins)
101	274	—	Eaves, Clute, Kelley, Mountjoy, and Norman Waters	161	77	—	Harvey, Costa, Ferguson, Jones, Longshore, and Peace (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)
102	732	—	Hughes	162	2569	—	Moore
103	758	—	Norman Waters	163	386	—	Moore, Bane, Condit, Elder, Friedman, Hughes, Killea, Margolin, Polanco, Sher, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Petris, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, and Watson)
104	1545	—	McClintock	164	1920	—	Sher
105	—	339	Russell	165	—	18	Presley
106	—	1639	Keene (Principal coauthor: Senator Lockyer) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser)	166	1400	—	Duplissea (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Eastin, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Johnson, Jones, Katz, Leslie, Mojonnier, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Doolittle, Morgan, and Seymour)
107	—	424	McCorquodale	167	1519	—	Seastrand
108	—	931	Russell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Wyman)	168	1674	—	Johnston
109	675	—	Norman Waters, Areias, and Jones	169	1703	—	Peace
110	485	—	Kelley	170	2071	—	Hauser
111	736	—	Ferguson	171	2423	—	Sher
112	761	—	Norman Waters	172	1007	—	Tanner
113	1018	—	Farr	173	1275	—	Bronzan
114	1107	—	Leslie	174	1328	—	Eastin
115	2559	—	Norman Waters and Jones	175	1389	—	Grisham
116	—	82	Petris	176	937	—	Condit (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hill)
117	—	358	Keene	177	939	—	Mojonnier
118	—	793	Davis, Bergeson, Campbell, Dills, Leroy Greene, Marks, Morgan, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Hughes, La Follette, O'Connell, and Wright)	178	550	—	Chandler
119	—	1150	Mello	179	576	—	McClintock
120	3	—	Baker, Willie Brown, Duplissea, Hannigan, and Klehs (Coauthors: Senators Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, and Petris)	180	852	—	Bane
121	50	—	Agnos (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Willie Brown) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Campbell, Filante, Harris, Klehs, and Speier) (Coauthors: Senators Petris, Kopp, and Lockyer)	181	890	—	Condit
122	61	—	Elder	182	217	—	O'Connell
123	165	—	Stirling	183	329	—	Bradley
124	168	—	Leonard	184	463	—	Norman Waters
125	180	—	Harris	185	458	—	Farr (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Moore)
126	254	—	Stirling	186	60	—	Elder
127	250	—	McClintock	187	2175	—	Polanco
128	362	—	Harris	188	1867	—	Leslie
129	497	—	Mountjoy	189	961	—	Chacon
130	560	—	Frizzelle	190	727	—	Lancaster
131	798	—	Zeltner	191	692	—	Eaves
132	1289	—	Mountjoy	192	601	—	Vasconcellos and McClintock
133	480	—	McClintock, Bane, Chacon, Duplissea, Filante, Johnson, La Follette, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Doolittle, Morgan, Presley, and Robbins)	193	658	—	Lewis
134	439	—	Vasconcellos	194	713	—	Norman Waters
135	—	152	Alquist	195	793	—	Kelley
136	306	—	Hayden	196	991	—	Wright
137	906	—	O'Connell	197	1474	—	Bradley
138	472	—	Bradley	198	1614	—	Sher
139	878	—	Stirling	199	1654	—	Farr
140	2425	—	Sher (Coauthor: Senator Morgan)				
141	—	404	Davis				
142	—	518	Deddeh				
143	—	751	Leroy Greene				
144	509	—	Jones and Hannigan				
145	833	—	Costa				
146	—	609	Deddeh				
147	—	689	Vuich (Coauthor: Senator Dills) (Coauthor: Assembly Members Cortese, Costa, and Norman Waters)				
148	141	—	Stirling				
149	387	—	Moore				
150	464	—	Norman Waters				
151	1144	—	Norman Waters				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
200	1678	—	Hill	254	—	871	Bergeson
201	1222	—	Bronzan	255	376	—	Tucker
202	1053	—	Bader	256	51	—	O'Connell (Coauthors: Assembly Members
203	370	—	Chandler				Areias, Clute, Cortese, Eastin, Friedman,
204	446	—	Jones				Johnston, Klehs, Mojonnier, Peace,
205	221	—	Tanner (Principal coauthors: Assembly				Polanco, and Vasconcellos)
			Members Eaves and Mountjoy) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Clute and Lancaster)	257	462	—	Norman Waters
				258	20	—	Margolin
206	—	955	Seymour	259	178	—	Sher and Vasconcellos
207	—	845	Robbins	260	1630	—	Campbell
208	—	586	Ellis (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Chacon) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson and Deddeh) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley, Frazee, Killea, Mojonnier, and Peace)	261	297	—	Klehs, Chacon, Clute, Eastin, Elder, Farr, Ferguson, Hannigan, Hauser, Mojonnier, and Peace (Principal coauthor: Senator Bergeson) (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene and Nielsen)
209	—	1471	Mello	262	—	981	Rosenthal
210	—	190	Craven	263	779	—	Leslie
211	—	562	Rogers	264	1768	—	Nolan
212	—	831	Bergeson	265	1822	—	Wright
213	—	321	Lockyer	266	2068	—	Hauser
214	—	885	Royce	267	—	95	Ellis
215	—	418	Kopp	268	—	1205	Vuich (Coauthor: Senator Maddy)
216	—	744	Marks	269	—	1472	Mello
217	—	967	Petris	270	1637	—	Eaves, Kelley, and Lancaster (Principal coauthor: Senator Presley)
218	—	497	Leroy Greene	271	23	—	Elder
219	—	473	Ellis	272	34	—	Bradley (Coauthor: Senator Craven)
220	—	1315	Craven	273	125	—	Peace
221	—	1682	Leroy Greene (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Connelly) (Coauthors: Senators Garamendi and Kopp) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Isenberg and Norman Waters)	274	132	—	Mojonnier
				275	240	—	Moore
				276	244	—	Lancaster
				277	495	—	Clute
				278	538	—	Seastrand
222	—	797	Deddeh	279	568	—	Zeltner
223	126	—	Peace	280	609	—	Frizzelle and Duplissea
224	128	—	O'Connell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Polanco) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Calderon, Eastin, Farr, Friedman, Hauser, Klehs, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Roos, Speier, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Boatwright, Dills, Bill Greene, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Watson)	281	617	—	Tanner
				282	624	—	Duplissea, Eastin, Frizzelle, Hansen, Harris, McClintock, Polanco, and Quackenbush
				283	629	—	Stirling (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Killea) (Principal coauthor: Senator Deddeh)
225	299	—	Seastrand and Frazee	284	797	—	Duplissea
226	423	—	Seastrand	285	879	—	Stirling
227	890	—	Stirling	286	996	—	Campbell and Costa
228	1287	—	Jones	287	927	—	Leslie
229	1937	—	Quackenbush	288	1041	—	Peace
230	2235	—	Chacon	289	1121	—	Zeltner
231	317	—	Hauser (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene)	290	1183	—	Costa
232	714	—	Norman Waters	291	1209	—	Stirling
233	1808	—	Longshore and Zeltner (Coauthor: Senator McCorquodale)	292	1217	—	Bates
234	2355	—	Wright	293	1253	—	Wright
235	—	1456	Leroy Greene	294	1307	—	Seastrand
236	—	1634	Keene	295	1312	—	Lancaster
237	—	965	Mello	296	1313	—	Chandler
238	846	—	Stirling	297	1366	—	Costa
239	1910	—	Harris	298	1404	—	Duplissea
240	—	775	Dills	299	1426	—	Calderon
241	—	731	Robbins	300	1455	—	Hannigan
242	242	—	Lancaster	301	1494	—	Peace
243	409	—	Kelley	302	1529	—	Mojonnier
244	959	—	Chacon	303	1611	—	La Follette
245	—	1106	Mello	304	1974	—	Condit
246	—	1107	Mello	305	2228	—	Chandler
247	—	639	Seymour	306	2313	—	Norman Waters
248	—	409	Presley (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Wyman)	307	2420	—	McClintock
249	—	619	Maddy	308	2446	—	Eastin, Cortese, and Vasconcellos (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Connelly) (Coauthor: Senator Alquist)
250	—	592	Morgan	309	2627	—	O'Connell
251	—	104	Petris (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr) (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Craven, Deddeh, Keene, Montoya, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Torres, Vuich, and Campbell)	310	2659	—	Willie Brown
				311	2666	—	Hannigan, Areias, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Felando, Floyd, Friedman, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Killea, Margolin, Mojonnier, Moore, Polanco, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Sher, Speier, Norman Waters, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Deddeh, Dills, Kopp, Marks,
252	—	361	Maddy				
253	—	1515	Craven				

TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
			McCorquodale, Petris, Roberti, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Watson)	375	—	1036	Torres
312	2676	—	Bane	376	—	1130	McCorquodale
313	—	100	Lockyer, Alquist, Boatwright, Keene, Kopp, Marks, McCorquodale, Morgan, Nielsen, and Petris (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Baker, Bates, Willie Brown, Campbell, Cortese, Duplissea, Eastin, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Isenberg, Klehs, Quackenbush, Speier, and Vasconcellos)	377	—	1252	Bergeson
			Craven (Coauthor: Senator Marks) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Wright)	378	—	1317	Rosenthal
315	—	223	Davis (Coauthor: Assembly Member Wright)	379	—	1452	Bergeson
316	—	290	McCorquodale	380	—	1453	McCorquodale
317	—	310	Deddeh	381	—	1597	Montoya
318	—	432	Torres	382	—	1624	Ellis
319	—	523	Russell	383	56	—	O'Connell, Longshore, and Quackenbush (Coauthor: Senator Presley)
320	—	563	Rogers	384	99	—	Johnson
321	—	608	Deddeh	385	429	—	Klehs
322	—	613	Presley	396	622	—	Floyd
323	536	—	Lewis	397	690	—	Speier
324	466	—	Polanco	398	791	—	Kelley
325	1537	—	McClintock	399	920	—	Johnson
326	2015	—	Eaves	390	926	—	Condit (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Norman Waters)
327	2042	—	Hughes	391	1002	—	Wright
328	2072	—	Mojonnier	392	1039	—	Peace
329	2169	—	Costa	393	1155	—	Johnston (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr)
330	2192	—	Grisham	394	1330	—	Eastin, Aretas, Bane, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Elder, Ferguson, Harvey, Hayden, Killea, Mojonnier, O'Connell, Polanco, Speier, Statham, and Tucker (Coauthor: Senator Bergeson)
331	2232	—	Mojonnier	395	1401	—	Duplissea
332	—	10	Robbins	396	1503	—	Bates
333	—	92	Marks	397	1748	—	Johnson
334	—	927	Robbins	398	2447	—	Eastin
335	—	1243	Alquist	399	—	98	Craven (Coauthor: Assembly Member Frizelle)
336	—	1537	Keene	400	—	155	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Coauthor: Senator Bill Greene) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Allen, Bane, Bates, Clute, Friedman, Katz, Margolin, Molina, and Tanner)
337	—	1581	Maddy	401	—	191	Ellis
338	1636	—	Sher	402	—	363	Russell
339	—	574	Garamendi	403	—	444	Bergeson
340	—	373	Davis	404	—	447	Ellis
341	151	—	Bradley	405	—	484	Maddy
342	207	—	Dennis Brown	406	—	799	Watson
343	362	—	Leonard	407	—	947	Mello
344	393	—	Connelly	408	—	1194	Robbins
345	405	—	Tucker (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell)	409	—	1353	Nielsen
346	533	—	Moore	410	—	1418	Russell
347	597	—	Stirling	411	—	1423	Vuich
348	753	—	Moore	412	638	—	Mojonnier
349	813	—	Areias	413	861	—	Quackenbush (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Duplissea, Eastin, Harris, and Statham) (Coauthors: Senators Dills and Nielsen)
350	820	—	Areias	414	954	—	Chacon
351	970	—	Frizzelle	415	1031	—	Stirling
352	1044	—	O'Connell	416	1102	—	Elder
353	1049	—	Bader	417	1311	—	Lancaster
354	1069	—	La Follette	418	1326	—	Eastin
355	1103	—	Hill	419	1631	—	Friedman and Leonard (Coauthors: Senators Rogers and Rosenthal)
356	1171	—	Harris	420	1676	—	Johnston
357	1180	—	Eaves	421	1752	—	Farr and Willie Brown
358	1334	—	Wright	422	1774	—	Lewis
359	1344	—	Polanco	423	2441	—	Quackenbush
360	1454	—	Mojonnier	424	2501	—	Killea (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Bradley, Chacon, Condit, Eastin, Filante, Frazee, and Klehs) (Coauthors: Senators McCorquodale and Seymour)
361	1472	—	Agnos, Cortese, Felando, Lancaster, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Ayala, Beverly, Doolittle, Maddy, and Presley)	425	—	55	Presley
362	1788	—	Harvey and Wyman (Coauthor: Senator Rogers)	426	—	116	Dills (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Condit and Eastin)
363	1858	—	Norman Waters	427	—	183	Mello
364	2173	—	Polanco and Hauser	428	—	369	Boatwright (Coauthor: Senator Nielsen) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Baker)
365	2182	—	Polanco	429	—	426	Beverly
366	2473	—	Hauser				
367	2645	—	Polanco				
368	—	159	Leroy Greene				
369	—	169	Rosenthal				
370	—	320	Russell				
371	—	537	McCorquodale				
372	—	560	Rogers				
373	—	748	Royce				
374	—	983	Morgan				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
430	—	506	Boatwright				Hughes, Jones, Leslie, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Sher, Statham, Vasconcelos, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Morgan, Nielsen, Robbins, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, and Watson)
431	—	561	Rogers	484	1729	—	Isenberg and Polanco
432	—	566	McCorquodale, Garamendi, Alquist, and Kopp (Coauthors: Assembly Members Farr, Eastin, Hannigan, Hauser, Hayden, Johnston, Quackenbush, and Vasconcelos)	485	1741	—	Bradley
433	—	757	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor: Senator Leroy Greene)	496	45	—	Agnos (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Bates, W. Brown, Campbell, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Harris, Killea, and Mojonnier) (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Garamendi, and Marks)
434	—	1247	Morgan	487	534	—	Peace (Principal coauthor: Senator Bergeson)
435	—	1253	Bergeson	488	896	—	Stirling
436	—	1294	Bergeson (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Peace) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Frazee)	489	1040	—	Bates
437	—	1396	Kopp	490	2081	—	Hayden
438	—	326	Davis	491	2162	—	Margolin
439	70	—	O'Connell	492	41	—	Calderon
440	—	78	Presley	493	995	—	Farr
441	—	102	Bergeson	494	—	324	Davis
442	—	103	Bergeson	495	—	341	Montoya
443	—	303	Robbins	496	—	450	Kopp
444	—	487	Ellis	497	—	499	Leroy Greene
445	—	628	Kopp	498	—	544	Deddeh
446	—	962	Bergeson	499	—	687	Bergeson
447	—	1181	Maddy	500	—	716	Lockyer
448	—	1514	Nielsen	501	—	734	Garamendi
449	—	1558	Rosenthal	502	—	896	Campbell
450	—	1587	Russell (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell)	503	—	1373	Campbell
451	211	—	Norman Waters	504	292	—	Maxine Waters
452	156	—	O'Connell	505	366	—	Baker
453	561	—	Frizzelle	506	397	—	O'Connell
454	569	—	Leslie	507	414	—	Tanner
455	957	—	Duplissea	508	491	—	Lancaster
456	1353	—	Bates	509	506	—	Hill
457	1828	—	McClintock	510	530	—	Speier
458	1925	—	Bader	511	567	—	Zeltner
459	1985	—	Elder	512	652	—	Jones
460	2149	—	Jones	513	715	—	Allen
461	2432	—	Bronzan	514	860	—	Quackenbush
462	2462	—	La Follette (Coauthors: Assembly Members Eastin, Hughes, Killea, Moore, and Tanner, and Senators Vuich and Watson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Wyman and Zeltner)	515	1037	—	Katz
463	—	24	Montoya	516	1043	—	Kelley
464	—	246	Watson	517	1074	—	Condit
465	—	284	Rosenthal	518	1341	—	Mojonnier
466	—	460	McCorquodale	519	2450	—	Sher, Speier, Vasconcelos, Filante, and Agnos (Coauthors: Senators Marks, McCorquodale, Alquist, Lockyer, and Petris)
467	116	—	Moore	520	2530	—	Jones (Coauthor: Assembly Member Harvey)
468	182	—	Harris	521	—	224	Robbins
469	223	—	Tanner (Principal Assembly coauthors: Assembly Members Eaves, Hill, and Mountjoy) (Principal Senate coauthor: Senator Montoya) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bader, Clute, Lancaster, and Leonard) (Coauthor: Senator Ayala)	522	—	360	Craven
470	241	—	Lancaster	523	—	414	Craven
471	711	—	Condit (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Bane, Bradley, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Elder, Ferguson, Jones, La Follette, Leslie, McClintock, Moore, Peace, Seastrand, Statham, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Lockyer and Russell)	524	—	547	Bergeson
472	786	—	Hauser	525	62	—	Grisham
473	1064	—	Duplissea and Wright	526	933	—	Eaves
474	1084	—	Jones	527	1135	—	Campbell
475	1101	—	Hill	528	1282	—	Hansen
476	1106	—	Leslie	529	1593	—	O'Connell
477	1153	—	Wyman	530	1622	—	Campbell
478	1156	—	Johnston	531	1632	—	Leonard
479	1207	—	Johnson	532	1652	—	Sher
480	1291	—	Frazee	533	1855	—	La Follette
481	1496	—	Peace	534	1923	—	Bader
482	1590	—	Hansen	535	2001	—	McClintock
483	1613	—	Hansen, Areias, Baker, Bane, Calderon, Chandler, Condit, Costa, Duplissea, Ferguson, Filante, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden,	536	2096	—	Peace
				537	—	587	Ellis
				538	—	699	Seymour
				539	637	—	Hauser (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Felando, Hayden, Killea, and Peace) (Coauthors: Senators Mello, Marks, and Kopp)
				540	1671	—	Sher
				541	86	—	Elder
				542	146	—	Elder
				543	250	—	Hughes, Bane, Bradley, Hansen, Hill, La

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
			Follette, Leslie, McClintock, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Cecil Green, Morgan, Presley, Rogers, and Vuich)	606	1220	—	Elder
				607	1243	—	Stirling
				608	1317	—	Polanco
				609	1468	—	Eaves
544	443	—	Chandler	610	1531	—	Longshore
545	644	—	Stirling	611	1559	—	Katz (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bane) (Principal coauthor: Senator Royce) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chacon, Clute, Condit, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Ferguson, Harvey, Johnson, Longshore, O'Connell, Peace, Quackenbush, Statham, Norman Waters, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Boatwright, Leroy Greene, Robbins, and Torres)
546	783	—	Tucker	612	1569	—	Norman Waters
547	874	—	Chandler	613	2048	—	O'Connell
548	891	—	Bane	614	2298	—	Killea, Chacon, Hauser, and Vasconcellos
549	913	—	Hughes	615	2308	—	Norman Waters and Hansen
550	1305	—	Cortese, Calderon, and Speier (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Maxine Waters)	616	2364	—	Bradley
				617	2449	—	Bronzan
551	1442	—	Wright (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz)	618	2477	—	Hauser
				619	2483	—	Hauser
552	1607	—	Katz	620	—	721	Presley
553	1996	—	McClintock	621	—	789	Garamendi (Principal coauthor: Senator Seymour)
554	2156	—	Clute	622	—	851	McCorquodale
555	213	—	Calderon (Assembly coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Hauser, and Zeltner) (Senate coauthors: Senators Presley and Rosenthal)	623	—	1142	Rosenthal
				624	—	1312	Craven
556	320	—	Moore	625	—	1330	McCorquodale
557	483	—	Connelly	626	—	1443	Doolittle
558	614	—	Wymann (Coauthor: Senator Ellis)	627	—	1464	Keene
559	666	—	Johnson	628	—	1479	Marks
560	721	—	Chandler	629	—	1484	Bergeson (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Peace) (Coauthor: Senator Ayala) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Costa and Kelley)
561	804	—	Leslie	630	—	1501	Vuich
562	843	—	Frizzelle	631	—	1518	Seymour (Coauthors: Assembly Members Arelia, Duplissea, Ferguson, and Longshore)
563	845	—	Arelia, Hansen, and O'Connell (Coauthor: Senator Seymour)	632	—	1547	Ellis
564	876	—	Johnson	633	—	1630	Presley
565	2158	—	Condit	634	—	1683	Boatwright
566	2320	—	Filante	635	—	1507	Royce
567	2329	—	Filante	636	251	—	Eaves
568	2382	—	Eaves (Coauthor: Senator Ayala)	637	—	526	Mello
569	2391	—	Clute	638	142	—	Arelia
570	2414	—	Filante	639	170	—	Killea
571	2444	—	Eastin	640	285	—	Leonard (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Duplissea, Filante, Frazee, Hauser, Katz, La Follette, Molina, Peace, and Polanco) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Doolittle, Nielsen, Russell, Seymour, and Torres)
572	2528	—	Jones	641	286	—	Chandler (Coauthor: Senator Doolittle)
573	2568	—	Polanco	642	438	—	Elder
574	5	—	Duplissea, Farr, Eastin, Frazee, Harvey, Killea, Quackenbush, and Speier (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)	643	606	—	Eaves
				644	630	—	Stirling
575	632	—	Stirling	645	648	—	Costa
576	1132	—	Johnson	646	670	—	Norman Waters
577	2282	—	Friedman	647	730	—	Kelley
578	2316	—	Norman Waters	648	835	—	Zeltner
579	—	345	Deddeh	649	1024	—	Costa
580	—	713	Lockyer	650	1488	—	Leonard (Principal coauthors: Senators Montoya and Richardson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Bradley, Clute, Eaves, Farr, Friedman, Frizzelle, Harvey, La Follette, Statham, and Tanner) (Coauthor: Senator Torres)
581	—	718	Rosenthal	651	1699	—	Katz
582	—	742	Leroy Greene	652	1796	—	Costa
583	—	764	Russell	653	1863	—	Wymann
584	—	811	Maddy	654	1940	—	Quackenbush, Cortese, and Vasconcellos (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)
585	—	918	Morgan	655	2375	—	Statham and Hayden
586	—	939	Dills	656	2574	—	O'Connell (Coauthor: Assembly Member Hayden)
587	—	940	Seymour				
588	—	941	Seymour				
589	—	945	Seymour				
590	—	948	Mello				
591	—	1049	Dills, Roberti, and Seymour				
592	—	1072	Bergeson				
593	—	1091	Campbell				
594	101	—	Chacon				
595	222	—	Tanner (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Eaves, Clute, and Mountjoy) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Leonard) (Coauthors: Senators Ayala, Montoya, and Russell)				
596	279	—	Frazee				
597	295	—	Tucker				
598	370	—	Farr				
599	413	—	Wright				
600	498	—	Speier (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)				
601	960	—	Hughes, Quackenbush, and Tucker				
602	1006	—	Tanner				
603	1023	—	Costa				
604	1162	—	Floyd				
605	1167	—	Bradley				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
657	—	79	Watson	719	2098	—	Peace and Farr
658	—	113	Leroy Greene	720	2245	—	Maxine Waters
659	—	668	Robbins	721	2249	—	Isenberg
660	—	719	Rosenthal	722	2272	—	Bates
661	—	827	Garamendi	723	2284	—	Filante and Nolan
662	—	922	Hart	724	2402	—	Chacon
663	—	935	Rogers	725	2636	—	Cortese
664	—	1175	Deddeh	726	668	—	Katz, Eastin, Eaves, Ferguson, Killea, Lancaster, and Polanco
665	—	1218	Presley	727	29	—	Killea (Coauthor: Senator Lockyer) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Farr, Harris, and Moore)
666	—	1220	Mello	728	58	—	Elder
667	—	1221	Garamendi (Coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston)	729	194	—	Peace, Bradley, Cortese, Dennis Brown, Condit, Costa, Eaves, Filante, Katz, Leslie, McClintock, Roos, Statham, Tucker, and Zeltner (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Clute and Grisham) (Coauthors: Senators Boatwright, Deddeh, Bill Greene, Kopp, Robbins, Royce, and Seymour)
668	—	1264	Seymour	730	247	—	Bane
669	—	1286	Bergeson	731	427	—	Floyd
670	—	1431	Doolittle	732	460	—	Moore and Eastin
671	—	1457	Leroy Greene	733	535	—	Peace
672	216	—	Duplissea	734	536	—	Peace
673	—	498	Leroy Greene	735	548	—	Costa
674	—	661	Dills	736	551	—	Mojonnier
675	—	982	Morgan	737	631	—	Stirling
676	—	1346	Watson	738	661	—	Vasconcellos
677	—	1395	Kopp	739	667	—	Katz and Agnos
678	—	1414	Petris	740	678	—	Moore
679	1133	—	Johnston	741	740	—	Chacon and Moore (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene and McCorquodale)
680	1689	—	Moore, Chandler, and Hill (Coauthor: Senator Doolittle)	742	743	—	Chacon, Cortese, Hauser, Mojonnier, Polanco, Speier, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, and Watson)
681	719	—	Hannigan (Coauthors: Senators Keene and Nielsen)	743	776	—	Wyman
682	1757	—	Frazee (Coauthor: Senator Alquist)	744	788	—	Frizzelle
683	1894	—	Elder	745	885	—	Mojonnier
684	—	1244	Robbins	746	1012	—	Areias
685	2437	—	Quackenbush (Coauthor: Senator Deddeh)	747	1045	—	O'Connell (Coauthor: Senator Craven)
686	1959	—	Filante	748	1046	—	Katz
687	—	425	McCorquodale	749	1088	—	Jones and Harvey (Coauthors: Senators Nielsen and Vuich)
688	—	457	Keene (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Isenberg)	750	1122	—	Zeltner
689	—	733	Kopp	751	1269	—	Bronzan
690	—	300	Ayala	752	1379	—	Bates and Agnos
691	—	247	Torres, Boatwright, Bergeson, McCorquodale, Roberti, Rosenthal, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Costa, Eastin, Elder, Filante, Friedman, Hayden, Hughes, Killea, Mojonnier, Polanco, Roos, Tanner, Vasconcellos, and Zeltner)	753	1407	—	Frazee
692	—	107	Leroy Greene	754	1462	—	Cortese
693	—	743	Leroy Greene	755	1466	—	Norman Waters (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Moore)
694	—	758	Rosenthal	756	1487	—	Hansen and Costa
695	—	818	Rosenthal	757	1560	—	Isenberg and O'Connell
696	—	867	Ayala	758	1599	—	Speier
697	—	975	Bergeson (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti)	759	1633	—	Sher
698	—	1419	Dills	760	1641	—	Sher
699	—	1503	Montoya	761	1690	—	Johnston
700	—	1541	Keene	762	1683	—	Johnston
701	—	1589	Campbell	763	1694	—	Johnston
702	2442	—	the Joint Committee on Fisheries and Aquaculture (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Hauser and Costa) (Coauthors: Senators Keene and Marks)	764	1770	—	Lancaster
703	1054	—	Bader	765	1874	—	Ferguson
704	1068	—	La Follette and Leslie	766	1875	—	Elder
705	1073	—	Stirling	767	2202	—	Chacon
706	1132	—	O'Connell	768	2183	—	Leslie
707	1387	—	Lewis	769	893	—	Connelly
708	1409	—	Frazee	770	1129	—	Hughes
709	1420	—	La Follette	771	1584	—	Hauser
710	1432	—	Wyman	772	—	128	Maddy
711	1459	—	Farr, Duplissea, Eastin, Frazee, Harvey, Hauser, Killea, Quackenbush, and Vasconcellos	773	—	135	Craven
712	1516	—	Mountjoy (Principal coauthor: Senator Russell)	774	—	204	Kopp
713	1612	—	O'Connell	775	—	213	Robbins
714	1672	—	Johnston	776	—	221	Rogers (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Harvey) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Wyman)
715	1673	—	Johnston	777	—	222	Davis
716	1938	—	Quackenbush	778	—	244	Presley
717	2006	—	Kelley				
718	2008	—	Kelley				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
779	—	266	McCorquodale	839	2242	—	Zeltner
780	—	445	Kopp and Davis	840	2254	—	Bronzan
781	—	461	Bill Greene (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Harvey, Leslie, and Quackenbush)	841	2358	—	Lancaster
				842	2399	—	Katz
				843	2538	—	Katz
782	—	530	Torres	844	2566	—	Farr, Areias, Eastin, Harvey, Hauser, and Vasconcellos
783	—	593	Morgan	845	2522	—	Johnston
784	—	652	Alquist	846	2523	—	Johnston
785	—	589	Maddy	847	2562	—	Condit
786	—	142	Deddeh (Principal coauthors: Senators Bergeson and Seymour) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthors: Senators Keene, Marks, and Roberti) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Stirling)	848	175	—	Johnston
				849	461	—	Moore
				850	941	—	Lancaster
				851	1036	—	Johnson
				852	1756	—	Frazee
787	—	787	Vuich (Coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston)	853	1835	—	Stirling (Coauthor: Senator Presley)
				854	2095	—	Peace
788	—	1485	Bergeson	855	2278	—	Bronzan
789	—	1482	Montoya	856	2385	—	Bates
790	—	1462	Keene	857	—	167	McCorquodale
791	—	366	Maddy	858	—	270	Maddy
792	—	1623	Roberti	859	—	411	Bill Greene
793	—	634	Rogers	860	—	423	Royce
794	—	615	Kopp	861	—	596	Robbins
795	—	588	Ellis	862	—	723	Robbins
796	—	535	Craven	863	—	779	Bill Greene
797	—	1213	Morgan	864	—	816	Rosenthal
798	—	1168	Hart	865	—	828	Lockyer
799	—	524	Russell	866	—	843	Torres
800	—	517	Deddeh	867	—	950	Robbins (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz)
801	—	1554	Kopp	868	—	971	Doolittle
802	—	1017	Doolittle	869	—	985	Maddy
803	450	—	Costa	870	—	1149	Mello
804	453	—	Bradley	871	—	1189	Lockyer
805	—	1123	Leroy Greene	872	—	1211	Morgan
806	—	706	McCorquodale	873	—	1227	Watson
807	1226	—	Calderon	874	—	1246	Morgan
808	—	1466	Marks	875	—	1324	Robbins
809	519	—	Frizzelle, Clute, La Follette, Longshore, and Statham (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Doolittle, McCorquodale, Presley, and Seymour)	876	—	1438	Doolittle
				877	—	1546	Ellis
				878	84	—	Lancaster and Leonard
810	353	—	Tucker	879	434	—	Polanco
811	336	—	Agnos	880	676	—	Leslie
812	647	—	Stirling (Coauthor: Senator Maddy)	881	781	—	Allen
813	1184	—	Costa	882	864	—	Quackenbush (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bates)
814	1475	—	La Follette	883	929	—	Costa
815	1686	—	Moore (Coauthor: Assembly Member Chacon)	884	1008	—	Bronzan
				885	1285	—	Jones (Principal coauthor: Senator Presley) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias and La Follette)
816	1834	—	Connelly	886	1573	—	Eastin, Cortese, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Lockyer, and Presley)
817	2529	—	Jones	887	1615	—	Sher
818	—	480	Leroy Greene	888	1795	—	Maxine Waters
819	—	579	Dills	889	1890	—	Isenberg (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Baker)
820	158	—	Killea (Principal coauthor: Senator Deddeh) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley, Chacon, Mojonner, and Peace) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson and Craven)	890	2078	—	Johnson
				891	2109	—	Lewis
				892	1916	—	Harris
821	831	—	Lancaster and Allen (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Cortese) (Coauthor: Senator Seymour)	893	1930	—	Bader
				894	2056	—	Speier
822	526	—	O'Connell	895	2250	—	La Follette
823	—	630	Dills	896	2332	—	Johnston
824	—	692	Keene and Seymour (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Costa)	897	—	355	Royce
				898	—	657	Bill Greene
825	—	978	Rosenthal	899	—	702	Watson
826	—	1030	Rosenthal	900	—	832	Dills
827	—	1062	Dills	901	—	887	McCorquodale
828	—	1216	Maddy	902	—	1133	Royce
829	746	—	Hayden	903	—	1173	Robbins
830	1114	—	Bradley (Coauthor: Senator Dills)	904	—	1229	Beverly
831	1718	—	Areias, Eaves, Hannigan, and Harvey	905	—	1311	Craven (Coauthor: Senator Lockyer)
832	1759	—	Clute	906	—	1188	the Joint Committee on Fisheries and Aquaculture (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthor: Senator Marks) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Costa,
833	1771	—	Lancaster				
834	1889	—	Elder				
835	2053	—	Hayden				
836	2147	—	Jones				
837	2167	—	Costa				
838	2234	—	Bronzan				



## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
			Farr, Felando, and Hauser)				Wyman)
907	2394	—	Stirling	955	—	1075	Rogers
908	—	47	Mello (Principal coauthor: Assembly Condit) (Coauthors: Senators Lockyer and Cecil Green) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Dennis Brown)	956	—	1083	Bill Greene (Coauthor: Senator Leroy Greene)
909	—	306	Montoya	957	—	1290	Watson
910	—	755	Marks, Alquist, and Petris	958	—	1355	Campbell
911	—	1001	Doolittle (Principal Senate coauthor: Senator Montoya) (Coauthors: Senators Richardson, Royce, and Russell) (Principal Assembly coauthor: Assembly Member Mojonnier) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Longshore, Seastrand, and Statham)	959	—	1378	Davis
912	—	1180	Maddy	960	—	1380	Boatwright
913	1541	—	Peace	961	—	1510	Deddeh
914	2489	—	Killea	962	—	1536	Keene (Coauthors: Senators Green, Kopp, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Petris) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Hauser, Katz, Klehs, Speier, Vasconcellos)
915	2609	—	Condit and Nolan (Principal coauthor: Senator Mello) (Coauthor: Senator Cecil Green) (Coauthor: Assembly Member McClintock)	963	—	1568	Campbell
916	2633	—	Agnos	964	—	1588	Hart
917	93	—	O'Connell and Frazee (Coauthor: Senator Lockyer)	965	85	—	Katz
918	129	—	Jones	966	408	—	Johnston
919	375	—	Maxine Waters	967	444	—	Johnson
920	380	—	Maxine Waters	968	502	—	Lancaster
921	454	—	Klehs	969	516	—	Mojonnier and Statham (Coauthor: Senator Nielsen)
922	651	—	Jones and Filante	970	541	—	Ferguson
923	706	—	Harris	971	546	—	Condit
924	1076	—	Condit	972	580	—	Allen (Coauthors: Assembly Members Cortese, Easton, Ferguson, Filante, Quackenbush, Speier, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Robbins and Seymour)
925	1131	—	Johnson	973	642	—	Connolly
926	1554	—	Tanner	974	684	—	Speier, Bane, Chacon, Frazee, Hannigan, Hughes, Johnston, Polanco, Tucker, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene, McCorquodale, Presley, Rosenthal, and Watson)
927	1600	—	Cortese, Bader, Ferguson, and Leonard (Coauthor: Senator Bergeson)	975	747	—	Sher
928	1681	—	Hill	976	873	—	Floyd
929	1737	—	Johnson	977	989	—	Isenberg
930	1742	—	Bradley	978	1004	—	Norman Waters
931	1761	—	Johnson (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Connolly)	979	1084	—	Felando
932	1897	—	Hauser	980	1128	—	Wright
933	2036	—	La Follette	981	1191	—	Bradley
934	2089	—	Leslie	982	1208	—	Cortese
935	2179	—	Polanco	983	1355	—	Mojonnier
936	2204	—	Chacon	984	1410	—	Cortese
937	2367	—	The Joint Committee on Fisheries and Aquaculture (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Costa, Farr, and Felando) (Coauthors: Senators Keene and Marks)	985	1486	—	Sher
938	2432	—	O'Connell	986	1586	—	Campbell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Felando) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson and Beverly)
939	2504	—	Killea	987	1609	—	Sher and Hauser (Coauthor: Senator Keene)
940	2547	—	Harris, Bates, Eastin, Filante, Grisham, Hauser, and Moore	988	1773	—	Lewis (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell)
941	2557	—	Harris	989	1859	—	Norman Waters
942	2590	—	Eaves (Coauthor: Senator Ayala)	990	1926	—	Bader
943	—	114	Leroy Greene	991	1972	—	Condit
944	—	214	Mello	992	2356	—	McClintock
945	1865	—	Filante and Vasconcellos	993	2488	—	Chacon
946	—	264	Royce	994	2651	—	Seastrand
947	—	273	Mello	995	2655	—	Norman Waters
948	—	319	Watson	996	—	57	Marks (Coauthor: Senator Campbell)
949	—	384	Davis	997	—	69	Mello
950	—	591	Morgan (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Filante) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Cortese, Eastin, Quackenbush, and Vasconcellos)	998	—	252	Royce
951	—	622	Seymour	999	—	286	Robbins
952	—	650	Alquist	1000	—	359	Ellis
953	—	1012	Robbins (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Killea)	1001	—	371	Royce
954	—	1054	Seymour, Bergeson, Boatwright, Craven, Doolittle, and Nielsen (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bader, Bane, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Clute, Duplisea, Elder, Ferguson, Filante, Hansen, Katz, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Quackenbush, Polanco, Statham, and	1002	—	372	Bergeson (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Cortese and Ferguson)
				1003	—	379	Presley
				1004	—	380	Watson
				1005	—	381	Kopp (Coauthors: Senators Doolittle, Presley, Richardson, Royce, and Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Duplisea, Ferguson, Filante, McClintock, and Statham)
				1006	—	402	Presley and Doolittle
				1007	—	465	Mello
				1008	—	466	Mello
				1009	—	475	Beverly
				1010	—	481	Russell (Coauthor: Senator Rogers) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Hauser, Nolan,

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
			and Polanco)	1062	1329	—	Eastin
1011	—	486	Mello	1063	1515	—	Roos
1012	—	514	Hart	1064	1355	—	McClintock (Principal coauthor: Senator Seymour) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chandler, Cortese, Longshore, and Zeltner) (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)
1013	—	515	Bergeson	1065	1589	—	Felando
1014	—	543	McCorquodale (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Frazee) (Coauthors: Senators Deddeh, Kopp, Petris, and Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Bradley, Duplissea, Elder, Hauser, Harvey, Killea, O'Connell, Peace, Quackenbush, Speier, Vasconcellos, and Zeltner)	1066	1704	—	Peace
				1067	1798	—	Costa
1015	—	601	Mello	1068	1826	—	Wright
1016	—	602	Bergeson (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos)	1069	1947	—	Quackenbush
				1070	2090	—	Bates
1017	—	631	Rogers	1071	2248	—	Hansen
1018	—	633	Rogers, Ayala, Kopp, and Presley	1072	2275	—	Frazee
1019	—	656	Bill Greene	1073	2335	—	Johnston (Coauthor: Senator Cecil Green)
1020	—	691	Watson	1074	2400	—	Norman Waters (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Jones, Statham, Areias, Bader, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Hansen, Hauser, Kelley, Longshore, Peace, and Seastrand) (Principal coauthors: Senators Ayala and Vuich) (Coauthors: Senators McCorquodale and Rogers)
1021	—	736	Boatwright	1075	2434	—	Agnos
1022	—	760	Royce	1076	2466	—	Polanco
1023	—	770	Beverly	1077	2490	—	Hauser
1024	—	803	McCorquodale	1078	2531	—	Jones
1025	—	813	Bergeson	1079	2621	—	Sher
1026	—	856	Montoya	1080	—	184	Dills
1027	—	877	Garamendi (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthor: Senator McCorquodale) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Harvey)	1081	—	316	Robbins
				1082	—	349	Bergeson (Coauthor: Senator Seymour) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Dennis Brown, Ferguson, Frazee, Lewis, Longshore, and O'Connell)
1028	—	897	Campbell	1083	—	415	Nielsen
1029	—	952	Seymour (Coauthors: Assembly Members Frizzelle, Hill, Longshore, and Statham)	1084	—	600	Mello
1030	—	953	Seymour	1085	—	750	Leroy Greene
1031	—	972	Seymour (Coauthor: Assembly Member Longshore)	1086	—	907	Lockyer
1032	—	1014	Robbins	1087	—	1053	Seymour, Boatwright, Craven, Doolittle, and Nielsen (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bader, Bane, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Clute, Duplissea, Elder, Ferguson, Filante, Frizzelle, Katz, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Polanco, Quackenbush, Statham, and Wyman)
1033	—	1020	Watson	1088	—	1143	Montoya
1034	—	1069	Beverly	1089	—	1167	Marks
1035	—	1093	Campbell	1090	—	1339	Nielsen
1036	—	1141	Leroy Greene	1091	97	—	Bradley
1037	—	1151	Mello (Coauthors: Assembly Members Farr, Frazee, and Mojonnier)	1092	—	357	Presley, Alquist, Bergeson, McCorquodale, Morgan, Petris, Royce, Seymour, Torres, and Vuich (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Baker, Bates, Bronzan, Chandler, Cortese, Eaves, Farr, Harvey, Hauser, Jones, Killea, Leslie, Mojonnier, Moore, Polanco, Roos, Speier, and Vasconcellos)
1038	—	1166	Marks	1093	108	—	Filante and Jones (Coauthors: Assembly Members Allen, Bane, Clute, Costa, Duplissea, Farr, Felando, Hansen, Hayden, Longshore, Polanco, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham, Wyman, and Zeltner)
1039	—	1196	Marks	1094	114	—	Moore and Calderon (Coauthor: Senator Watson)
1040	—	1234	Montoya	1095	257	—	Kelley
1041	—	1365	Seymour	1096	333	—	Costa
1042	—	1440	Doolittle	1097	365	—	Cortese
1043	—	1498	Robbins	1098	395	—	Peace
1044	—	1620	Hart	1099	445	—	O'Connell
1045	1679	—	Johnston	1100	828	—	Clute
1046	—	434	Maddy	1101	976	—	Peace (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Polanco)
1047	2310	—	Norman Waters	1102	1017	—	Bronzan
1048	575	—	Kelley	1103	1087	—	Polanco
1049	689	—	Campbell and O'Connell	1104	1145	—	Norman Waters
1050	696	—	Johnson (Principal coauthor: Senator Bergeson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Allen, Dennis Brown, Ferguson, Frazee, Frizzelle, and Longshore) (Coauthors: Senators Campbell, Cecil Green, Royce, and Seymour)	1105	1147	—	Norman Waters
1051	752	—	Johnston	1106	1255	—	Bates
1052	759	—	Costa	1107	1362	—	Bronzan
1053	794	—	Lancaster	1108	1449	—	Wright
1054	842	—	Stirling				
1055	865	—	Eaves				
1056	911	—	Costa and Jones (Coauthor: Senator Maddy)				
1057	915	—	Bronzan				
1058	1123	—	Zeltner				
1059	1126	—	Bradley				
1060	1265	—	Areias				
1061	1325	—	Eastin (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Moore and Polanco) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Baker, Bronzan, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Hughes, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Mojonnier, Speier, Statham, and Tanner) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Dills, Kopp, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Morgan, Presley, and Vuich)				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
1109	1456	—	Farr	1157	2416	—	Zeltner (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Dennis Brown, Duplissea, Filante, Frazee, Hansen, Harvey, Jones, Kelly, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Longshore, Nolan, Statham, McClintock, and Hill) (Coauthors: Senators Boatwright, Leroy Greene, Presley, and Seymour)
1110	1728	—	Areias and Isenberg (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Baker) (Coauthor: Senator Lockyer)	1158	2519	—	Campbell
1111	1735	—	Isenberg	1159	—	117	Cecil Green, McCorquodale, and Roberti (Coauthor: Assembly Member Elder)
1112	1835	—	Floyd	1160	—	157	Rogers
1113	2011	—	Moore	1161	—	212	Presley
1114	2028	—	Seastrand	1162	—	295	Vuich
1115	2195	—	Tucker	1163	—	362	Robbins
1116	2210	—	Maxine Waters	1164	—	370	Royce
1117	2298	—	Filante	1165	—	428	Beverly
1118	2336	—	Johnston	1166	—	438	Mello and Keene
1119	2467	—	Wright	1167	—	477	Bill Greene
1120	2628	—	Vasconcellos (Coauthor: Senator Roberti)	1168	—	531	Campbell
1121	2629	—	Harris	1169	—	545	Watson
1122	2656	—	Roos	1170	—	556	Seymour (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthors: Senators Boatwright and Kopp)
1123	—	108	Presley	1171	—	766	Torres
1124	—	540	Dills	1172	—	817	Rosenthal
1125	—	73	Lockyer	1173	—	839	Torres
1126	—	206	Nielsen	1174	—	943	Seymour
1127	—	208	Royce	1175	—	1074	Bergeson
1128	—	784	Bergeson	1176	—	1100	Campbell
1129	—	908	McCorquodale	1177	—	1111	Mello
1130	—	1026	Campbell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthor: Senator Marks)	1178	—	1147	Bergeson
1131	—	1095	Campbell	1179	—	1184	Rosenthal
1132	—	1176	Keene (Coauthor: Assembly Member Hansen)	1180	—	1238	Marks
1133	—	1132	Robbins	1181	—	1266	Dills
1134	—	1209	Roberti	1182	—	1279	Vuich
1135	—	1559	Rosenthal	1183	—	1303	Campbell
1136	2061	—	Hayden	1184	—	1337	Bergeson
1137	—	1416	Beverly	1185	—	1344	Dills
1138	53	—	Klehs and Hannigan (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Dennis Brown and Harris) (Principal coauthors: Senators Garamendi, Lockyer, and Morgan) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Clute, Cortese, Duplissea, Isenberg, and Speier)	1186	—	1348	Roberti
1139	—	572	Garamendi (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Klehs) (Coauthors: Senators Lockyer and Morgan) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Dennis Brown)	1187	—	1377	Davis
1140	664	—	Frizzelle	1188	—	1478	Marks
1141	688	—	Isenberg and O'Connell	1189	—	1486	Bergeson
1142	2222	—	Willie Brown	1190	—	1544	Marks
1143	226	—	Felando (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Chacon, Chandler, Filante, Hughes, Mojonier, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Quackenbush, Sher, Vasconcellos, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Bill Greene, and Robbins)	1191	—	1654	Dills
1144	229	—	Leonard, Hannigan, Katz, La Follette, Longshore, Moore, Polanco, and Speier (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson and Kopp)	1192	2635	—	Areias, Agnos, Allen, Cortese, and Jones (Coauthor: Senator Torres)
1145	677	—	Moore	1193	992	—	Hannigan
1146	733	—	Hughes	1194	27	—	Farr (Coauthors: Assembly Members Eastin, Hauser, Hayden, Quackenbush, Speier, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthor: Senator Morgan)
1147	766	—	Maxine Waters and Moore (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Torres, and Watson)	1195	186	—	Bradley
1148	823	—	Areias	1196	909	—	Jones
1149	1251	—	Zeltner	1197	1397	—	Clute
1150	1300	—	Willie Brown	1198	1597	—	Hannigan (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Jones) (Principal coauthors: Senators Maddy and Garamendi) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Katz and Norman Waters)
1151	1544	—	McClintock	1199	1772	—	Vasconcellos and Connelly (Coauthor: Senator Marks)
1152	1528	—	Norman Waters (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown and Costa) (Principal coauthor: Senator McCorquodale)	1200	—	1382	Lockyer (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Presley, and Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling)
1153	1594	—	Tucker	1201	1173	—	Willie Brown (Coauthors: Assembly Members Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, Presley, and Roberti)
1154	1700	—	Roos (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Elder, Hughes, Katz, La Follette, Moore, and Zeltner) (Coauthor: Senator Beverly)	1202	344	—	Connelly and Lancaster (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Cortese, Harris, and Stirling) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, Presley, and Roberti)
1155	2142	—	Tanner, Elder, and Floyd (Coauthors: Senators Lockyer, Marks, Torres, and Watson)	1203	1530	—	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor: Assembly
1156	2233	—	Bronzan				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
			Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, Leslie, Quackenbush, Stirling, and Maxine Waters) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, and Presley)	1228	900	—	Polanco and O'Connell
1204	1909	—	Harris (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Lancaster, and Stirling) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, Presley, and Roberti)	1229	998	—	Hauser
1905	1912	—	Stirling (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Harris, and Lancaster) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, Presley, and Roberti)	1230	1113	—	Bradley
1206	—	1526	Lockyer (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Davis, Keene, Marks, McCorquodale, Presley, Robbins, and Roberti) (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Killea and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling)	1231	1189	—	Bradley, Farr, and O'Connell
1207	—	1598	Presley (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, and Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling)	1232	1223	—	Calderon, Bane, Chacon, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Hauser, O'Connell, Roos, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Davis and McCorquodale)
1208	2616	—	Willie Brown (Coauthors: Assembly Members Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Lockyer, Marks, Presley, and Roberti)	1233	1375	—	Roos (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Calderon) (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bane, Chacon, Costa, Hannigan, Hughes, Johnston, Katz, Mojonnier, Polanco, Speier, Maxine Waters, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Kopp, Montoya, Petris, Robbins, Roberti, Torres, and Watson)
1209	—	23	Bergeson (Coauthors: Senators Lockyer, Presley, and Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Willie Brown, Connelly, Cortese, Harris, Lancaster, and Stirling)	1234	1501	—	Hannigan
1210	—	1063	Russell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Wyman) (Coauthors: Senators Ayala, Nielsen, Rogers, and Seymour)	1235	2047	—	Katz, Condit, Hannigan, Harris, Mojonnier, Speier, and Zeltner (Coauthor: Senator Watson)
1211	—	709	Lockyer (Principal coauthor: Senator Presley) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Harris) (Coauthors: Senators Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Mello, Rosenthal, and Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Baker, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Costa, Eaves, Farr, Harris, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Killea, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Seastrand, Speier, Statham, Stirling, and Norman Waters)	1236	2165	—	Costa and Bronzan
1212	—	1137	Royce	1237	2274	—	Frazee
1213	—	312	McCorquodale	1238	2576	—	Hayden
1214	—	738	Davis	1239	—	1148	Bergeson
1215	—	791	Davis (Coauthor: Assembly Member Katz)	1240	—	12	Maddy (Coauthor: Assembly Member Willie Brown)
1216	—	900	Campbell	1241	—	1042	Seymour, Marks, and Rosenthal (Coauthor: Assembly Member Filante)
1217	—	1115	Montoya	1242	—	1360	Royce (Principal coauthor: Senator Watson) (Coauthors: Senators Davis, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Presley, and Seymour) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Duplissea, Frazee, and Longshore)
1218	—	1154	Alquist	1243	—	1410	Bergeson
1219	—	1223	Roberti (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Connelly and Tanzer)	1244	78	—	Jones
1220	—	1386	Montoya	1245	1820	—	Vasconcellos (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Deddeh, Dills, Leroy Greene, Keene, and Morgan)
1221	—	1605	Watson (Coauthor: Assembly Member Maxine Waters)	1246	1650	—	Isenberg and Leonard (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chandler, Duplissea, Eastin, Farr, Ferguson, Hauser, Johnson, Moore, and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Senators Morgan and Seymour)
1222	—	1608	Caramendi (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston) (Coauthors: Senators McCorquodale, Petris, and Presley) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bates, Willie Brown, Chacon, Clute, Costa, Hannigan, Harris, Hayden, O'Connell, Polanco, Sher, Speier, and Vasconcellos)	1247	1731	—	Areias (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Isenberg) (Coauthor: Senator Davis)
1223	—	1660	Leroy Greene	1248	1765	—	Bronzan and Peace
1224	—	188	Bradley	1249	1928	—	Bader
1225	—	214	Margolin	1250	1941	—	Quackenbush
1226	—	258	Wyman, Chandler, Ferguson, Filante, and Zeltner	1251	2196	—	Friedman and Maxine Waters
1227	—	894	Tucker	1252	2588	—	Connelly and Stirling (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Coauthor: Senator Rosenthal)
				1253	2670	—	Johnston
				1254	2509	—	Speier
				1255	—	279	Presley (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Craven, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Petris, and Vuich) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bane, Clute, Condit, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Ferguson, Filante, Frizzelle, Hauser, Katz, La Follette, Peace, Polanco, and Zeltner)
				1256	—	1067	Petris, Kopp, McCorquodale, and Torres (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Farr, Friedman, La Follette, and Speier)
				1257	999	—	Farr
				1258	2505	—	Stirling
				1259	1839	—	Katz (Principal coauthor: Senator Deddeh) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Allen, Dennis Brown, Costa, Duplissea, Eaves, Farr, Floyd, Hill, Johnston, Leonard, Lewis, Mojonnier, Polanco, Stirling, and Tucker) (Coauthors: Senators Campbell, Ellis, Keene, and Rogers)
				1260	—	1409	Bergeson, Presley, Rogers, and Royce (Coauthor: Assembly Member Frazee)
				1261	1896	—	Bronzan

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
1262	2120	—	McClintock and Cortese	1305	—	338	Vuich
1263	2214	—	Friedman, Chacon, Condit, Eastin, Hauser, Klehs, Leslie, Margolin, Polanco, Quackenbush, and Vasconcellos (Coauthor: Senator Seymour)	1306	—	347	Rosenthal
1264	1280	—	Areias, Bradley, and Stirling	1307	—	476	Watson (Principal coauthor: Senator Maddy) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Harris) (Coauthor: Senator Dills) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Hayden and Hughes)
1265	—	99	Dills	1308	—	642	Garamendi (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Jones)
1266	—	397	Mello (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bader, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Cortese, Duplissea, Elder, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Harris, Klehs, McClintock, Quackenbush, Sher, and Speier)	1309	—	694	Richardson (Coauthor: Assembly Member Leonard)
1267	—	850	McCorquodale	1310	—	834	Presley (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bates)
1268	—	1684	Kopp	1311	—	905	Ellis
1269	2330	—	Filante and Johnston (Coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley and Vasconcellos)	1312	—	990	McCorquodale
1270	—	1310	Presley	1313	—	1284	Bergeson
1271	—	240	McCorquodale	1314	—	1298	Dills
1272	1483	—	Bane	1315	—	1442	Doolittle
1273	—	14	Maddy	1316	1952	—	Filante (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bane, Bradley, Costa, Eastin, Friedman, Hansen, Harvey, Hayden, Jones, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Longshore, Nolan, Statham, Wright, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Doolittle, Cecil Green, Keene, Marks, Presley, Rosenthal, and Torres)
1274	866	—	Floyd	1317	853	—	Sher (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos)
1275	1298	—	Mojonnier	1318	1551	—	Speier
1276	805	—	Condit	1319	2448	—	Eastin, La Follette, and Vasconcellos (Coauthor: Senator Lockyer)
1277	63	—	Bane (Coauthors: Senators Davis, Dills, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, and Torres)	1320	—	200	Roberti (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Connolly)
1278	616	—	Harris	1321	—	364	Montoya
1279	802	—	Killea	1322	—	456	Bergeson and Roberti
1280	2057	—	Tanner	1323	—	576	Keene (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser)
1281	—	512	Ellis	1324	1532	—	Longshore
1282	—	331	Presley	1325	1705	—	Costa
1283	974	—	Filante	1326	224	—	Leonard, Bane, Clute, Filante, and Margolin (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Montoya, Rosenthal, Watson, Bergeson, and Russell)
1284	75	—	Norman Waters (Principal coauthor: Senator Vuich) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bronzan, Jones, and Seastrand) (Coauthors: Senators Ayala and McCorquodale)	1327	777	—	Cortese
1285	543	—	Ferguson	1328	958	—	Duplissea (Coauthors: Senators Kopp and Morgan)
1286	650	—	Costa (Principal coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Nielsen, and Robbins) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chandler, Condit, Cortese, Harvey, Hauser, Jones, and Statham) (Coauthors: Senators Keene, Kopp, McCorquodale, and Presley)	1329	972	—	Hauser
1287	816	—	Vasconcellos	1330	1109	—	Tucker
1288	844	—	Costa	1331	1257	—	Polanco
1289	1687	—	Moore (Coauthors: Senators Robbins and Keene)	1332	1294	—	Hansen (Principal coauthors: Senators Campbell and Bergeson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bader, Bradley, Bronzan, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Farr, Frazee, Hannigan, Harvey, Hauser, Iensenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Leonard, Leslie, McClintock, Mojonnier, Peace, Seastrand, Statham, Norman Waters, Wright, and Wymann)
1290	1784	—	Killea and Vasconcellos	1333	1667	—	Johnston
1291	1803	—	Clute	1334	1726	—	Areias
1292	1893	—	Bronzan	1335	1857	—	Norman Waters
1293	2384	—	Agnos, Bates, Campbell, Chacon, Farr, Friedman, Hannigan, Harris, Hauser, Hughes, Tucker, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters (Principal coauthor: Senator Torres) (Coauthors: Senators Leroy Greene, Petris, and Rosenthal)	1336	1936	—	Filante
1294	2671	—	Clute	1337	1961	—	Farr
1295	2503	—	Killea and Eaves (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chacon, Condit, Cortese, Eastin, and Frazee) (Coauthors: Senators Seymour and McCorquodale)	1338	1965	—	Farr
1296	2016	—	Hayden	1339	2481	—	Hauser
1297	686	—	Tucker and Felando	1340	2606	—	Felando
1298	—	40	Marks, Kopp, and McCorquodale	1341	—	231	Montoya
1299	—	115	Presley (Coauthor: Assembly Member Clute)	1342	—	249	Nielsen and Doolittle (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Statham)
1300	—	121	Maddy	1343	—	281	Mello
1301	—	151	Presley, Ayala, Bergeson, Davis, Bill Greene, Keene, Lockyer, Marks, Mello, Morgan, Petris, Roberti, Rosenthal, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bader, Clute, Eaves, Frizzelle, Katz, Kelley, Leonard, Mojonnier, and Sher)	1344	—	298	Craven, Bergeson, Dills, Doolittle, Leroy Greene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Presley, Royce, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chandler, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Elder, Frazee, Hauser, Katz, La Follette, Mojonnier,
1302	—	245	Torres				
1303	—	262	Presley (Coauthors: Assembly Members Filante and Hansen)				
1304	—	308	Maddy				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
1345	—	351	Robbins	1395	—	1131	McClintock, Mojonnier, Polanco, Quackebush, Statham, and Wyman)
1346	—	519	Craven, Bergeson, Davis, Kopp, McCorquodale, Presley, Royce, and Seymour (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley, Chandler, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Frazee, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Jones, Kelley, Lancaster, Longshore, McClintock, Roybal-Allard, Sher, Norman Waters, and Zeltner)	1396	—	1162	Mello
1347	—	915	Robbins	1397	—	1224	Mello
1348	—	917	Morgan	1398	—	1249	Morgan
1349	—	1073	Bergeson	1399	—	1338	Nielsen
1350	—	156	Maddy and Watson	1400	—	1364	Rosenthal, Keene, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bates, Farr, Harris, Hayden, Margolin, Moore, O'Connell, Sher, and Speier)
1351	—	500	Royce	1401	—	1385	Montoya
1352	57	—	Felando and Hauser (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene)	1402	—	1413	Seymour
1353	1733	—	Isenberg, Bates, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Maddy, Petris, Presley, Rosenthal, Torres, and Watson)	1403	—	1415	Seymour
1354	2170	—	Hughes, Bader, and Cortese	1404	—	1629	Vuich
1355	—	1297	Petris	1405	—	605	Morgan (Coauthor: Senator McCorquodale) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Duplissea, O'Connell, Sher, Speier, and Vasconcellos)
1356	—	1357	Craven	1406	1675	—	Willie Brown and Filante (Coauthor: Senator Marks)
1357	—	1477	Mello, Boatwright, and Roberti (Principal coauthor: Senator Vuich)	1407	—	342	Maddy
1358	—	53	Presley	1408	—	1508	McCorquodale (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Costa) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Bronzan)
1359	—	482	Roberti	1409	586	—	Mojonnier
1360	90	—	Floyd	1410	813	—	Jones
1361	377	—	Wright and Bronzan	1411	839	—	Tucker
1362	416	—	Mojonnier	1412	892	—	Peace
1363	426	—	Calderon, Chacon, and Polanco (Senate coauthors: Senators Ayala and Torres)	1413	—	201	Montoya
1364	579	—	Stirling	1414	952	—	Hansen (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthors: Senators Deddeh, Doolittle, Keene, Nielsen, and Torres)
1365	585	—	Sher	1415	1059	—	La Follette
1366	645	—	Costa (Principal coauthor: Senator Ayala)	1416	1261	—	Johnston (Coauthor: Senator Garamendi)
1367	770	—	Maxine Waters	1417	1308	—	Wright
1368	782	—	Tucker	1418	1359	—	Clute
1369	946	—	Sher	1419	1424	—	Calderon
1370	1093	—	Felando	1420	1441	—	Floyd and Areias (Coauthors: Senators Davis and Lockyer)
1371	1178	—	Floyd	1421	1482	—	Bane
1372	1413	—	Cortese	1422	1506	—	Hauser
1373	1510	—	Vasconcellos and Zeltner	1423	1578	—	Bronzan
1374	1723	—	Katz	1424	1807	—	Longshore, Filante, and Clute (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Kopp, Royce, and Seymour)
1375	2540	—	Leonard and Wright	1425	1864	—	Filante
1376	—	435	Watson	1426	1888	—	Bronzan
1377	—	449	Kopp	1427	1951	—	Filante
1378	—	571	Nielsen	1428	2009	—	Nolan
1379	—	582	Morgan	1429	2151	—	Baker
1380	—	847	Robbins	1430	2270	—	Ferguson
1381	—	916	McCorquodale	1431	2294	—	Killea (Coauthor: Assembly Member Stirling)
1382	—	1358	Royce (Principal coauthor: Senator Montoya) (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Doolittle, Leroy Greene, Marks, McCorquodale, Roberti, Torres, and Watson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Allen, Connelly, Cortese, Filante, Hayden, Isenberg, Johnston, Lewis, Longshore, Mojonnier, Polanco, Roybal-Allard, Speier, Vasconcellos, Norman Waters, and Zeltner)	1432	2490	—	Killea
1383	—	1473	Petris	1433	2625	—	Elder (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthor: Assembly Members Bane, Costa, Farr, and Tanner) (Coauthors: Senators Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Cecil Green, Marks, McCorquodale, Presley, Roberti, and Torres)
1384	—	375	Watson	1434	2639	—	Johnston
1385	1371	—	Bronzan	1435	—	16	Presley
1386	—	227	Bill Greene	1436	—	161	Watson and Keene (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bates) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Costa, Farr, Harris, and Hauser)
1387	—	835	Watson and Bergeson	1437	—	171	Davis
1388	—	837	McCorquodale	1438	—	412	Bill Greene, Dills, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Petris, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Watson (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Statham) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chacon, Clute, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Hauser, Hughes, Mojonnier, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Sher, and Speier)
1389	—	906	Lockyer	1439	—	464	Bill Greene (Coauthor: Assembly Member Hughes)
1390	—	914	Robbins, Deddeh, and McCorquodale				
1391	—	942	Seymour				
1392	—	961	Hart (Coauthor: Assembly Member Eaves)				
1393	—	1008	Doolittle, Montoya, Richardson, Royce, and Russell (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Chandler, Longshore, and Seastrand)				
1394	—	1052	Seymour, Boatwright, Craven, Doolittle, Kopp, and Nielsen (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bader, Bane, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Clute, Duplissea, Elder, Ferguson, Filante, Katz, Longshore,				

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED—Continued

1987

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
1440	—	479	Mello (Coauthor: Assembly Member Roos)	1472	—	739	Mello
1441	—	490	Vuich, Maddy, and Presley (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bronzan, Costa, and Jones)	1473	—	1347	Roberti (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Filante) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Speier)
1442	—	570	Garamendi	1474	—	1406	Watson
1443	—	641	Dills	1475	—	1411	Bergeson
1444	—	646	Watson	1476	—	1458	Keene and Maddy (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser) (Coauthors: Senators Doolittle, Garamendi, and McCorquodale) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bronzan, Condit, Costa, Jones, Statham, and Norman Waters)
1445	—	788	Garamendi (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston)	1477	—	1590	Presley
1446	—	904	Ellis	1478	—	1674	Marks and Kopp
1447	—	1261	Seymour	1479	7	—	Farr and Senator Rosenthal (Coauthors: Assembly Members Eastin, Harvey, Hauser, Speier, and Vasconcellos)
1448	—	1277	Watson	1480	—	1269	Nielsen
1449	—	1557	Dills	1481	430	—	O'Connell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Farr)
1450	—	1591	Presley	1482	1258	—	Speier
1451	—	1603	Garamendi, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Seymour, and Vuich (Coauthor: Assembly Members Moore and Clute)	1483	1542	—	Bradley and Peace
1452	—	998	Hart	1484	2386	—	Allen and Zeltner (Coauthor: Senator McCorquodale)
1453	—	1024	Vuich	1485	—	243	Presley (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bates) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Condit and Speier)
1454	—	1057	Vuich	1486	—	1601	Garamendi (Coauthor: Assembly Member Farr)
1455	—	1134	Royce	1487	—	1618	McCorquodale (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Bates)
1456	—	1140	Royce	1488	—	1528	Maddy (Principal coauthor: Senator Vuich)
1457	—	1191	Petris	1489	—	1582	Maddy
1458	—	1195	Marks (Coauthor: Assembly Member Agnos)	1490	432	—	Vasconcellos
1459	—	1219	Presley	1491	—	1583	Torres
1460	—	1243	Vuich	1492	—	1536	Petris
1461	—	1301	Campbell	1493	848	—	Fraze
1462	—	1371	Seymour, Bergeson, Boatwright, Craven, Davis, Doolittle, and Kopp (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bader, Bane, Dennis Brown, Chandler, Duplissee, Elder, Ferguson, Filante, Frizzelle, Hansen, Katz, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Quackenbush, and Wyman)	1494	2241	—	Bronzan
1463	239	—	Moore, Bates, Eastin, Friedman, Hannigan, Harris, Hayden, Hughes, Killea, Mojonnier, Tanner, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Morgan, and Watson)	1495	—	1467	Marks and Robbins
1464	943	—	Seastrand	1496	—	1110	Mello
1465	1581	—	Baker, Dennis Brown, Duplissee, Peace, and Quackenbush (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston) (Coauthor: Senator Kopp)	1497	1062	—	Hauser (Coauthor: Assembly Member Clute)
1466	2668	—	Chandler	1498	—	241	Lockyer and Assembly Member Willie Brown
1467	944	—	Seastrand, Baker, Ferguson, Katz, La Follette, Leslie, and Quackenbush (Coauthors: Senators Doolittle and Bill Greene)	1499	—	255	Davis
1468	1782	—	Hughes	1500	—	1647	Garamendi (Coauthor: Assembly Member Farr)
1469	2144	—	Filante, Bradley, Costa, Duplissee, Friedman, Hayden, Isenberg, and Zeltner (Coauthor: Senator Petris)	1501	—	1037	Torres, Campbell, Bill Greene, McCorquodale, and Rosenthal (Coauthors: Assembly Members Calderon, Condit, Cortese, Elder, Johnston, O'Connell, Peace, and Stirling)
1470	2594	—	Agnos	1502	—	1637	Keene
1471	—	522	Russell	1503	—	1645	Keene
				1504	—	772	Beverly

# TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE

1987

1987-88 Regular Session

Res Ch	Res No	Author	Res Ch	Res No	Author
1	SCR 4	Roberts and Nielsen			
2	SCR 2	Robbins, Carpenter, and Torres	10	AJR 2	Norman Waters
3	SJR 2	Deddeh (Coauthors Assembly Members Katz, Filante, Killea, Wright, Agnos, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Frazee, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannagan, Hansen, Harris Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonner, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, String, Tanner, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Wyman, and Zeltner)	11	SCR 20	Watson, Bergeson, Beverly, Dills, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Keene, Kopp, Marks, McCorquodale, Montoya, Presley, Roberts, and Rosenthal (Coauthors Assembly Members Agnos, Bates, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Felando, Filante, Floyd, Hannagan, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Katz, Killea, Klehs, Longshore, Margolin, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Roos, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Wyman, and Zeltner)
4	ACR 9	Katz, Roos, Calderon, Eaves, Friedman, Hannagan, Killea, Peace, and Norman Waters (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Rosenthal, and Torres)	12	SCR 16	Dills, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Doolittle, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Presley, Roberts, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Agnos, Allen, Baker, Bates, Bradley, Willie Brown, Calderon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Elder, Ferguson, Floyd, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Klehs, La Follette, McClintock, Molina, Nolan, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Seastrand, Statham, Maxine Waters, Wright, and Zeltner)
5	SCR 5	Dills, Campbell, Ellis, Marks, McCorquodale, Rogers, and Russell (Coauthors Assembly Members Chacon, Elder, Frizzelle, and Hughes)	13	SCR 3	Robert
6	SCR 17	Ellis (Principal coauthor Senator Deddeh) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Craven, Ayala, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Petrus, Presley, Robbins, Roberts, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Torres, and Vuch) (Coauthors Assembly Members Bradley, Chacon, Frazee, Killea, Mojonner, and String)	14	SCR 15	Garamendi
7	ACR 21	Condit, Vasconcellos, Willie Brown, Klehs, Agnos, Areias, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Calderon, Clute, Connelly, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Hannagan, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Killea, Margolin, Moore, Peace, Polanco, Root, Sher, Speier, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Allen, Bader, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Cortese, Felando, Floyd, Friedman, Grisham, Hansen, Hill, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Lancaster, Leslie, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonner, Molina, Nolan, O'Connell, Quackenbush, Statham, String, Tanner, Norman Waters, and Zeltner (Coauthors Senators Bill Greene and Watson)	15	SCR 28	Rogers, Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Elias, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petrus, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Roberts, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, Vuch, and Watson (Coauthors Assembly Members Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannagan, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonner, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, String, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner)
8	ACR 16	O'Connell	16	ACR 19	Hughes, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Frazee, Friedman, Grisham, Hannagan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leslie, Lewis, Long-
9	AJR 13	Katz (Principal coauthor Senator Deddeh) (Coauthors Assembly Members Wright, Agnos, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Cortese, Duplissea, Eaves, Ferguson, Floyd, Frizzelle, Hansen, Hill, Hauser, Hill, Johnston, Johnston, Kelley, La Follette, Lancaster, Longshore, McClintock, Nolan, Peace, Quackenbush, Seastrand, Statham, Norman Waters, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors Senators Bergeson, Beverly, Campbell, Davis, Leroy Greene, Keene, Lockyer, Morgan, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Royce, Russell, and Sey-			



TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1987

Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author	Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author
		shore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Watson, Alquist, Aysla, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Seymour, Torres, and Vuich)			
17	ACR 34	Bane (Coauthor: Senator Presley)			
18	ACR 38	Allen			
19	AJR 3	Duplissea, Baker, Areias, Farr, Leslie, Seastrand, and Speier			
20	SCR 35	Kopp and Marks			
21	ACR 28	Katz, Allen, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Elder, Floyd, Frazee, Hannigan, Hauser, Hayden, Kelley, Margolin, Mojonnier, Polanco, Roos, Seastrand, Maxine Waters, Wright, Zeltner, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Grisham, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, McClintock, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Quackenbush, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Norman Waters, and Wyman (Coauthors: Senators Marks, Morgan, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Royce, and Vuich)	24	ACR 6	Agnos (Principal coauthor: Senator Nielsen) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Killea, Leonard, and Molina) (Coauthors: Senators Garamendi, Bill Greene, Rosenthal, Royce, and Watson)
22	ACR 23	Hansen (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Filante and Hauser) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bates, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Harris, Harvey, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, La Follette, Lancaster, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Molina, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner)	25	ACR 24	Katz, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Aysla, Bergeson, Beverly, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Garamendi, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, Mello, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, Vuich, and Watson)
			26	SJR 4	Rosenthal
			27	AJR 9	Katz (Coauthor: Senator Robbins)
			28	ACR 17	Seastrand, Leslie, Mountjoy, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Felando, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Jones, Kelley, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Nolan, Peace, Root, Statham, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Beverly, Craven, Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Garamendi, Keene, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Richardson, Rogers, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, and Vuich)
			29	ACR 20	Condit
			30	ACR 62	Bane
			31	ACR 58	Connelly
			32	ACR 2	Harris
			33	SCR 23	Torres
23	ACR 51	Longshore, Wright, Vasconcellos, Filante, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Bergeson, Beverly, Craven, Deddeh, Dills, Leroy Greene,	34	ACR 31	O'Connell and Tanner
			35	ACR 44	Katz (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Seastrand) (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Floyd, Friedman, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnston, Kelley, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leslie, Margolin, Mojonnier, Mountjoy, Quackenbush, Roos, Speier, Statham, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Campbell, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Keene, Kopp, Marks, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Torres, and Watson)

## TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1987

Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author	Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author
36	SJR 1	Ellis			
37	ACR 61	Bronzan, Agnos, Areias, Baker, Bane, Bates, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Filante, Floyd, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, Jones, Katz, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Wright			Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Leslie, Lewis, Longshore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Watson, Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, and Vuich)
38	ACR 54	La Follette (Principal coauthor: Senator Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Vasconcellos, Allen, Areias, Bane, Bates, Calderon, Clute, Connelly, Cortese, Eastin, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Hannigan, Hansen, Hauser, Hayden, Johnson, Johnston, Katz, Lancaster, Leslie, Margolin, Mojonnier, Moore, O'Connell, Polanco, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Norman Waters, Zeltner, Agnos, Bader, Baker, Bronzan, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Condit, Costa, Duplissea, Eaves, Elder, Filante, Grisham, Harris, Harvey, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, Leonard, Longshore, McClintock, Peace, Quackenbush, Roos, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Wright, and Wyman) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Craven, Kopp, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Watson)	46	SCR 11	Boatwright and Garamendi (Coauthors: Assembly Members Isenberg and Johnston)
39	SCR 26	Torres, Beverly, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Robbins, Vuich, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Baker, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Filante, Floyd, Hansen, Hauser, Hughes, Killea, Mojonnier, Nolan, Polanco, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Norman Waters)	47	SCR 12	Lockyer
40	SCR 39	Campbell (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Beverly, Bill Greene, Marks, Montoya, and Petris) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Baker, Campbell, Frazee, Leonard, and Maxine Waters)	48	ACR 3	Wyman (Coauthor: Senator Rogers)
41	ACR 1	Filante, Allen, Baker, Bane, Bradley, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chandler, Clute, Duplissea, Eastin, Elder, Farr, Ferguson, Frazee, Frizzelle, Hansen, Jones, Kelley, Killea, Lancaster, Mojonnier, Quackenbush, Statham, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Leslie) (Coauthors: Senators Davis, Dills, Doolittle, Keene, McCorquodale, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Royce, and Seymour) (Principal coauthor: Senator Nielsen)	49	ACR 10	Hauser (Coauthor: Senator Keene)
42	ACR 8	Kelley	50	ACR 30	Seastrand (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hansen) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Baker, Bane, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Frizzelle, Harvey, Isenberg, Johnston, Jones, Longshore, Mojonnier, Nolan, Quackenbush, Roos, Statham, Norman Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Dills, Bill Greene, Keene, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Russell, Seymour, and Vuich)
43	ACR 49	Peace (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Leonard) (Principal coauthor: Senator Bergeson)	51	SCR 9	Robbins
44	ACR 45	Katz (Principal coauthor: Senator Deddeh)	52	ACR 5	Cortese
45	ACR 75	Katz, Tucker, Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden,	53	ACR 15	Lancaster
			54	AJR 30	Willie Brown
			55	ACR 50	Willie Brown
			56	ACR 69	Vasconcellos (Principal Assembly Coauthor: Assembly Member Bader) (Principal Senate Coauthors: Senators Hart and Nielsen)
			57	SJR 21	Dills (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Johnston) (Coauthors: Senators Beverly, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Petris, Rosenthal, Torres, Vuich, and Watson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bradley, Willie Brown, Campbell, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Friedman, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Sher, Tanner, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Zeltner)
			58	AJR 12	Speier, Filante, Klehs, Bates, Agnos, Areias, Bronzan, Campbell, Connelly, Duplissea, Eastin, Farr, Friedman, Hauser, Hayden, Isenberg, O'Connell, and Sher (Coauthors: Senators Kopp, Rosenthal, and Marks)
			59	SCR 19	Dills, Alquist, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Craven, Davis, Doolittle, Ellis, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Presley, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, Royce, Torres, Vuich, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bane, Bates, Willie Brown, Campbell, Chandler, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Friedman, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Hughes, Isen-

TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued

1987

Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author	Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author
		berg, Johnston, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Longshore, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, Wright, Zeltner, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Calderon, Chacon, Condit, Connelly, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Frazee, Frizzelle, Grisham, Harris, Hayden, Hill, Johnson, Jones, Leslie, Lewis, Margolin, Roybal-Allard, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, and Wyman)	83	SCR 34	Beverly, Dills, and Watson
			84	SJR 8	Garamendi and Rosenthal
			85	SJR 12	Torres, Ellis, and Robbins (Coauthors: Assembly Members Eaves, Mountjoy, and O'Connell)
			86	ACR 4	Cortese
			87	ACR 36	Harris
			88	ACR 52	Mojonnier (Principal Assembly coauthors: Assembly Members Eastin, Hughes, Killea, and Speier) (Principal Senate coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Morgan, Vuich, and Watson) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Harris)
			89	ACR 56	Filante (Coauthor: Senator Keene)
60	SCR 27	Craven	90	ACR 60	Kelley
61	SCR 22	Robbins (Coauthor: Assembly Member Bane)	91	ACR 68	Leslie
62	ACR 11	Leonard, Baker, Dennis Brown, Chacon, Cortese, Frazee, Frizzelle, Harvey, La Follette, Lancaster, Longshore, McClintock, Nolan, Seastrand, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner (Principal coauthor: Senator Montoya) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Doolittle, Nielsen, Richardson, Rogers, Russell, Seymour, and Torres)	92	AJR 15	Hauser (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Felando) (Coauthor: Senator Mello)
63	AJR 26	Statham	93	AJR 19	Hauser
64	ACR 22	Klehs, Agnos, Bates, Campbell, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Filante, Floyd, Hannigan, Johnston, Mojonnier, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Quackenbush, Roos, and Vasconcellos (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Bill Greene, Keene, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Rogers, Torres, and Watson)	94	AJR 20	Moore
65	SCR 44	Roberti	95	AJR 24	Seastrand
66	SCR 29	Leroy Greene, Bergeson, and Seymour (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bader, Campbell, Leonard, and O'Connell)	96	AJR 35	Hauser (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Mojonnier) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Areias, Bates, Bradley, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Hayden, Isenberg, Katz, Klehs, La Follette, Moore, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Speier, Statham, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Wright, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Boatwright, Deddeh, Ellis, Cecil Green, Keene, McCorquodale, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Rosenthal, Torres, and Vuich)
67	SCR 40	Robbins	97	SCR 6	Montoya
68	SCR 37	Robbins	98	AJR 11	Grisham (Coauthor: Senator Russell)
69	SCR 47	Roberti (Principal coauthor: Senator Bergeson)	99	AJR 14	Hauser (Principal coauthor: Senator Keene) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Felando)
70	SCR 14	Deddeh, Bergeson, and Craven	100	AJR 32	Willie Brown
71	ACR 26	Hughes	101	ACR 7	Felando
72	AJR 16	O'Connell	102	ACR 39	Hayden
73	SCR 25	Mello	103	ACR 41	Hayden
74	SCR 38	Kopp, Alquist, Bergeson, Beverly, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Marks, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, and Vuich (Coauthor: Assembly Members Bradley, Duplissea, Farr, Hauser, McClintock, Mojonnier, and Quackenbush)	104	ACR 43	Leslie (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Vasconcellos)
75	SJR 14	Marks	105	ACR 46	Hayden, Bates, Chacon, Farr, Killea, Moore, O'Connell, and Maxine Waters (Coauthors: Senators Leroy Greene and Watson)
76	SCR 51	Campbell	106	ACR 55	Bader (Coauthor: Senator Richardson)
77	ACR 64	Vasconcellos, Willie Brown, and Felando (Coauthors: Senators Maddy and Torres)	107	ACR 67	Stirling, Chacon, Frazee, Katz, Mojonnier, and Peace
78	AJR 10	Eaves, Areias, Bane, Bradley, Calderon, Clute, Duplissea, Floyd, Hannigan, Hauser, Moore, Mountjoy, Peace, Polanco, Seastrand, Stirling, Maxine Waters, and Norman Waters (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Dills, McCorquodale, Rogers, Rosenthal, and Torres)	108	ACR 70	Willie Brown (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Hayden) (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti)
79	AJR 17	Wyman (Coauthor: Senator Richardson)	109	SCR 24	Mello (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Craven, Davis, Ellis, Bill Greene, Rosenthal, and Watson) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Farr, Mojonnier, and Sher)
80	AJR 36	Longshore (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Harvey)	110	SCR 41	Roberti
81	SJR 17	Garamendi, Alquist, Dills, Leroy Greene, McCorquodale, Seymour, Vuich, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Bates, Bradley, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Harris, Hauser, Hughes, Isenberg, Killea, Mojonnier, Moore, Roos, Sher, Tucker, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Norman Waters)	111	SCR 46	Deddeh and Marks
82	SCR 33	Rogers	112	SCR 48	Keene (Coauthor: Assembly Member Hauser)
			113	SCR 55	Cecil Green (Coauthor: Assembly Member Floyd)
			114	SCR 56	Campbell and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Felando and Tucker)
			115	SJR 3	Rosenthal (Principal coauthor: Senator Roberti) (Coauthor: Senators Bill Greene and Kopp) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bane, Bates, Clute, Floyd, Friedman, Katz, Margolin, Molina, Speier, and Tanner)
			116	SJR 15	Presley
			117	ACR 47	Bader and Leonard
			118	ACR 72	Costa

**TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED  
BY THE LEGISLATURE—Continued**

1987

Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author	Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author
119	ACR 86	Bronzan	136	AJR 49	Nolan
120	ACR 90	Farr and Katz (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley, Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Eastin, Filante, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Kelley, La Follette, Leonard, O'Connell, Quackenbush, Sher, Statham, Vasconcellos, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Bergeson, Cecil Green, Leroy Greene, Hart, Morgan, Presley, and Torres)	137	AJR 50	Roybal-Allard (Principal coauthor: Senator Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Campbell, Chacon, Connelly, Cortese, Eastin, Farr, Friedman, Hannigan, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Isenberg, Margolin, Polanco, Sher, Statham, Vasconcellos, and Maxine Waters) (Coauthor: Senator McCorquodale, Petris, Presley, Roberti, Rogers, Rosenthal, and Vuich)
121	ACR 92	Farr	138	AJR 51	Johnson
122	AJR 37	La Follette (Coauthors: Assembly Members Bradley, Chacon, Cortese, Felando, Ferguson, Frazee, Frizzelle, Kelley, Leonard, Lewis, Mojonnier, Nolan, Seastrand, Statham, and Wyman) (Coauthors: Senators Dills, Rogers, and Royce)	139	AJR 55	Isenberg (Coauthor: Senator Maddy)
123	AJR 41	Quackenbush	140	SJR 7	Seymour, Bergeson, Leroy Greene, Keene, Presley, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Areias, Chacon, Cortese, Farr, Filante, Frizzelle, Isenberg, Longshore, Mojonnier, Polanco, and Vasconcellos)
124	AJR 47	Roybal-Allard, Agnos, Areias, Calderon, Chacon, Farr, Friedman, Hauser, Hughes, Polanco, Sher, Speier, Vasconcellos, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Montoya, Petris, Rosenthal, and Torres)	141	SJR 19	Kopp
125	AJR 53	Leslie (Principal coauthor: Senator Seymour) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Allen, Areias, Bader, Baker, Bane, Bates, Bradley, Bronzan, Dennis Brown, Willie Brown, Calderon, Campbell, Chacon, Chandler, Clute, Condit, Connelly, Cortese, Costa, Duplissea, Eastin, Eaves, Elder, Farr, Felando, Ferguson, Filante, Floyd, Frazee, Friedman, Frizzelle, Grisham, Hannigan, Hansen, Harris, Harvey, Hauser, Hayden, Hill, Hughes, Isenberg, Johnson, Johnston, Jones, Katz, Kelley, Killea, Klehs, La Follette, Lancaster, Leonard, Lewis, Longshore, Margolin, McClintock, Mojonnier, Moore, Mountjoy, Nolan, O'Connell, Peace, Polanco, Quackenbush, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Seastrand, Sher, Speier, Statham, Stirling, Tanner, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Wright, Wyman, and Zeltner) (Coauthors: Senators Ayala, Bergeson, Campbell, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Cecil Green, Marks, McCorquodale, Morgan, Rogers, Russell, and Watson)	142	SJR 24	Petris (Coauthor: Assembly Member Agnos)
126	AJR 56	Floyd and Willie Brown (Coauthors: Senators Bill Greene and Roberti)	143	SJR 28	Torres (Principal coauthor: Senator Alquist) (Principal coauthors: Assembly Members Eastin and Vasconcellos) (Coauthors: Senators Ayala, Boatwright, Campbell, Lockyer, McCorquodale, Montoya, Morgan, and Roberti) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Calderon, Chacon, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Isenberg, Mojonnier, Polanco, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Speier, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Zeltner)
127	AJR 57	Felando	144	SJR 26	Deddeh (Principal coauthor: Assembly Member Katz)
128	ACR 25	Statham	145	SCR 30	Montoya
129	ACR 35	Leslie	146	SCR 43	Presley (Coauthors: Senators Ayala, Bergeson, Dills, Leroy Greene, Keene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Montoya, Petris, Robbins, Roberti, Rosenthal, Seymour, and Torres) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Calderon, Chacon, Clute, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Farr, Filante, Hauser, Isenberg, Mojonnier, Polanco, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Speier, Vasconcellos, Maxine Waters, and Zeltner)
130	ACR 65	Vasconcellos, Willie Brown, and Felando (Coauthors: Senators Maddy and Torres)	147	SCR 45	Roberti
131	ACR 80	Costa (Principal coauthors: Senators Ayala and Rogers) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Kelley, Jones, Bates, Campbell, Chandler, Eastin, Filante, Hannigan, Hansen, Harvey, Hauser, Isenberg, Johnston, Katz, O'Connell, Sher, and Statham) (Coauthors: Senators Maddy, Bergeson, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, and Presley)	148	SCR 54	Rosenthal, Alquist, Ayala, Bergeson, Beverly, Boatwright, Campbell, Craven, Davis, Deddeh, Dills, Doolittle, Ellis, Garamendi, Cecil Green, Bill Greene, Leroy Greene, Hart, Keene, Kopp, Lockyer, Maddy, Marks, McCorquodale, Mello, Montoya, Morgan, Nielsen, Petris, Presley, Richardson, Robbins, Roberti, Rogers, Royce, Russell, Seymour, Torres, Vuich, and Watson (Coauthors: Assembly Members Agnos, Baker, Bane, Bates, Chacon, Condit, Costa, Duplissea, Eaves, Farr, Filante, Frazee, Friedman, Hannigan, Hauser, Isenberg, Johnson, Katz, Klehs, Leonard, Lewis, Margolin, Mojonnier, Nolan, Polanco, Roos, Sher, Speier, Statham, Vasconcellos, Wyman, and Zeltner)
132	ACR 81	Elder	149	SJR 29	Doolittle, Garamendi, Keene, McCorquodale, Nielsen, Rogers, and Vuich (Coauthors: Assembly Members Chandler, Hauser, Statham, Norman Waters, and Wyman)
133	ACR 88	Margolin			
134	ACR 89	Bates (Principal coauthor: Senator Watson) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Willie Brown) (Coauthor: Senator Roberti)			
135	ACR 91	Filante			

## TABLE OF LAWS ENACTED

### 1987-88 First Extraordinary Session

Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author	Ch. No.	A.B. No.	S.B. No.	Author
1	1	—	Polanco, Allen, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Felando, Grisham, Hauser, Hayden, Hughes, Jones, Katz, Killea, Longshore, O'Connell, Roybal-Allard, Tanner, Norman Waters, and Zeltner (Coauthor: Senator Torres)				sham, Hauser, Hughes, Jones, Katz, Killea, Lancaster, Longshore, Mountjoy, Roybal-Allard, Statham, Tanner, Norman Waters, and Zeltner (Principal coauthor: Senator Campbell) (Coauthor: Senator Torres)
2	6	—	Calderon, Tanner, Agnos, Allen, Campbell, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eastin, Eaves, Felando, Grisham, Hannigan, Hauser, Hill, Hughes, Jones, Katz, Killea, Lancaster, Longshore, Moore, Mountjoy, Peace, Polanco, Roos, Roybal-Allard, Tucker, Maxine Waters, Norman Waters, and Zeltner (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Campbell, Dills, Cecil Green, McCorquodale, Mantova, Petris, Robbins, Rosenthal, and Torres)	4	—	1	Cecil Green (Coauthors: Senators Alquist, Ayala, Boutwright, Campbell, Dills, Garamendi, Leroy Greene, Kopp, McCorquodale, Mello, Petris, Presley, Robbins, Roberti, Torres, Vucich, and Watson) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Calderon)
				5	—	2	Garamendi, Campbell, Doolittle, Roberti, and Torres
				6	—	5	Campbell, Garamendi, Keene, Roberti, and Torres
3	7	—	Hill, Allen, Chacon, Clute, Condit, Cortese, Costa, Eaves, Felando, Frizzelle, Gri-	7	—	6	Torres, Campbell, Dills, and Cecil Green (Coauthor: Assembly Member Roos)

## TABLE OF RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED

### BY THE LEGISLATURE

### 1987-88 First Extraordinary Session

Res. Ch.	Res. No.	Author
1	SCR	1 Roberti

